

A Report to the Mississippi Legislature

**2017 Annual Report
of the
State-Supported
Student Financial Aid Programs**

July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2017



**Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning
Postsecondary Education Financial Assistance Board
Mississippi Office of Student Financial Aid**

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	1
Purpose and Mission	1
Funding for the 2016-17 Aid Year	1
Expenses for the 2016-17 Aid Year	1
Overview of 2016-17 Awards and Unfunded Awards	1
Distribution of Aid by County	1
Demographics of State-Supported Student Financial Aid Recipients	1
Distribution of Aid by Institution Type	1
Distribution of Aid by Award Type and by Classification	2
Distribution of Forgivable Loans by Classification and Shortage Area	2
Distribution of Undergraduate Forgivable Loans by Shortage Area	2
Distribution of Graduate Forgivable Loans by Shortage Area	2
Management of Forgivable Loans in Repayment	3
Revenue Collected	3
Summary of Accounts under Management by Cohort	3
Summary of Current Accounts by Cohort	3
Summary of Accounts in Default by Cohort	3
Summary of Closed Accounts	3
Considerations for the Future	3
Summary Detail	5
State-Supported Student Financial Aid Programs	5
State-Supported Student Financial Aid Awards by Institution	6
5-Year History of Total Awards, Total Amounts, and Average Award Amounts	7
State-Supported Award Recipients and Amounts by County	8
Demographics of State-Supported Student Financial Aid Recipients	9
5-Year History of State Support and Other Funding	10
5-Year History of Budgets and Expenditures	11
Funding Disparities	11
Awards and Amounts by Program and Institution Type	12
5-Year History of Awards and Amounts by Program	14
Overview of Forgivable Loan Accounts Under Management	18
5-Year History of Forgivable Loan Accounts Under Management	18
Summary of Accounts Managed During the Fiscal Year	19
Summary of Principal Balance Outstanding at the Close of the Fiscal Year	19
Summary of Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year by Program	20
5-Year History of Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year	20
Summary and 5-Year History of Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year	21
Summary of Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year and All Accounts Ever Awarded by Cohort	22
History of Default Rates by Program and Cohort	24
Undergraduate Grant Programs	25
Mississippi Resident Tuition Assistance Grant (MTAG)	25
Mississippi Eminent Scholars Grant (MESG)	29
Higher Education Legislative Plan for Needy Students (HELP)	33
Law Enforcement Officers and Firemen Scholarship (LAW)	37
Graduate Grant Program	39
Public Management Graduate Internship Program (PMGT)	39
Loan Repayment Program	41
Education	41
Mississippi Teacher Loan Repayment Program (MTLR)	41

Overview of Forgivable Loan Management	43
Undergraduate Forgivable Loan Programs	45
Education	45
Critical Needs Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan (CNAR)	45
Critical Needs Teacher Forgivable Loan (CNTP)	49
Teacher Education Scholars Forgivable Loan (TES)	53
William Winter Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan (WWAR)	57
William Winter Teacher Forgivable Loan (WWTS)	61
Health Care	65
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Bachelor's (NELB)	65
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, RN to BSN (NELR)	69
Undergraduate/Graduate Forgivable Loan Programs	73
Health Care	73
Health Care Professions Forgivable Loan, Undergraduate and Graduate (HCP)	73
Other	77
Family Protection Specialist Social Worker Forgivable Loan (SWOR)	77
Graduate Forgivable Loan Programs	81
Education	81
Counseling and School Administration Forgivable Loan (CSA)	81
Graduate Teacher Forgivable Loan (GTS)	85
Critical Needs Dyslexia Therapy Forgivable Loan (CNDT)	89
Speech Language Pathologist Forgivable Loan (SLPL)	93
SREB Doctoral Scholars Forgivable Loan (SDSP)	97
Health Care	101
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Master's (NELM)	101
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, RN to MSN (NERM)	105
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Ph.D./DNP (NELP)	109
Nursing Teacher Stipend Forgivable Loan (NTSP)	113
State Dental Education Forgivable Loan (DENT)	117
State Medical Education Forgivable Loan (MED)	121
SREB Regional Contract Forgivable Loan (SREB)	125
Graduate and Professional Degree Forgivable Loan (STSC)	129
Other	133
Veterinary Medicine Minority Forgivable Loan (VMMP)	133
Inactive Forgivable Loan Programs	137
African-American Doctoral Teacher Forgivable Loan (AADT)	137
Critical Area Teacher Education Forgivable Loan (CATE)	138
Federal Insured Student Loan (FISL)	139
Family Medical Education Forgivable Loan (FMEP)	140
Family Medicine Loan Repayment Program (FMLR)	141
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan (NELS)	142
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholar Program (PDTs)	143
Regular Math-Science Forgivable Loan (RMS)	144
Summary of Inactive Forgivable Loan Programs	145
Programs Funded through Special Source State Funds	147
GEAR UP Mississippi Scholarship (GUMS)	147
Nissan Scholarship (NISS)	149
Programs Funded through Alternate Sources	151
College Goal Sunday Awards (CGSA)	151

Executive Summary

Mississippi Office of Student Financial Aid Purpose and Mission

The Mississippi Office of Student Financial Aid (Office) is the administering agency for all state-funded student financial aid programs. The Office operates under the auspices of the Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, but the Mississippi Postsecondary Education Financial Assistance Board has authority over all programs. The Office is guided by a two-fold public service mission to provide financial assistance to students in pursuit of educational and professional goals and to help the state fulfill critical needs in specific service areas and achieve the goal of a more educated citizenry. The Office seeks to build public awareness of the diverse financial resources available through ongoing communication with individuals, colleges and universities, secondary schools, governing boards, legislators, communities, and other constituency groups.

Funding for the 2016-17 Aid Year

For the 2016-17 Aid Year, the Office received an appropriation of \$38.75 million in general funds, a decrease of \$3,000 or 0.01% from the previous year. The Legislature gave the Office authority to spend up to \$3.59 million from other funds (Federal grants, investment interest income, collection revenues, etc.), however \$1.24 million was authorized but unavailable from any source. About \$2.15 million was available from prior and current year collections. The total original appropriation was \$42.34 million, with \$41.1 million available for awards and other expenditures.

Expenses for the 2016-17 Aid Year

Although the total appropriation totaled \$42.34 million, \$1.24 million was unavailable from Treasury Sources, Special Sources, or Other Sources; therefore, the total operating budget for the year was \$41.1 million. The Office expended \$38.96 million on state-supported awards and \$1.13 million on administration for a total \$40.08 million. The Office ended the year with unused funds in the amount of \$1.01 million, which will be carried forward for use during Fiscal Year 2018.

Overview of 2016-17 Awards and Unfunded Awards

The Office awarded 28,742 awards, totaling \$38,979,725 to students during the 2016-17 Aid Year. A total of 28,721 awards, totaling \$38,957,402, were made to students through state-supported student financial aid programs. An additional \$22,323 was awarded to students in 21 awards through an award program funded through alternate sources. Some students received assistance through more than one program. The average award for state-supported student financial aid programs for the 2016-17 Aid Year was \$1,356, a decrease of \$52 or 3.67%. Due to the availability of state support, some student financial aid programs cannot be fully funded every year. For the 2016-17 Aid Year, forgivable loans were not awarded to new applicants in many programs and were not awarded to any applicants in some programs. An estimated 1,040 eligible applicants in the forgivable loan programs were not awarded, resulting in a funding disparity of \$3.92 million.

Distribution of Aid by County (State-Supported Programs Only)

A total of 24,565 unique individuals, representing all 82 Mississippi counties, received aid during the aid year. The number of award recipients when counted by county is less than the total number of awards, due to the fact that some students receive aid through more than one program or transfer mid-year, in which case the student's award would be counted twice.

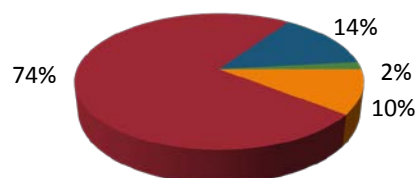
Demographics of State-Supported Student Financial Aid Recipients

A total of 24,565 individuals received aid through at least one state-supported student financial aid program. Of these aid recipients, 89% are dependent students and 11% are independent. Male students make up 41% of all aid recipients, while females make up the other 59%. Traditional age students, age 17-24 years, represent 96% of all state aid recipients. Of all state aid recipients, 19% classify themselves as African-American, while 73% classify themselves as Caucasian. The remaining 7% of recipients classify themselves as Alaskan Native/American Indian, Asian/Pacific Islander, Hispanic, or Other. Only 18% of aid recipients have family incomes in the lowest income quintile (\$0-\$30,000); and 15% have family incomes in the second income quintile (\$30,001-\$48,000); 17% have family incomes in the third income quintile (\$48,001-\$75,000). The remaining 49% of state aid recipients have family incomes over \$75,000.

Distribution of Aid by Institution Type (State-Supported Programs Only)

The Office awards financial aid to students at private and public four-year colleges and universities and to students at public two-year colleges. Aid is awarded to students attending out-of-state institutions when the program of study is not available to the student in Mississippi. Mississippi also repays undergraduate student loans for teachers working in critical teacher shortage areas.

Institution Type	Awards	Amount
4-Year Private	2,710	\$ 4,096,339
4-Year Public	17,130	\$ 28,822,245
2-Year Public	8,840	\$ 5,356,368
Out-of-State	41	\$ 682,450
Loan Servicers	0	\$ -
<i>Totals</i>	<i>28,721</i>	<i>\$ 38,957,402</i>

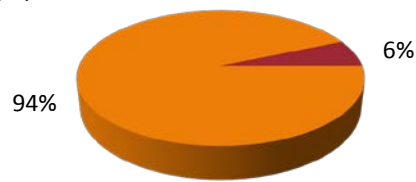


Executive Summary

Distribution of Aid by Award Type (State-Supported Programs Only)

Grants and forgivable loans are the two primary forms of state-supported student financial aid. Grants are awards that do not have to be repaid. Forgivable loans are awards that may be repaid over time with interest or may be repaid with service. Loan repayment is also available for teachers in critical need areas. Of all state-supported student financial aid awarded in the 2016-17 Aid Year, grants made up 94% and forgivable loans made up 6%. No loan repayment awards were made.

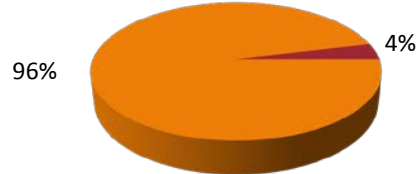
	Awards	Amount
Grants	28,348	\$ 36,442,508
Forgivable Loans	373	\$ 2,514,894
Loan Repayment	0	\$ -
Totals	28,721	\$ 38,957,402



Distribution of Aid by Classification (State-Supported Programs Only)

The bulk (96%) of state student financial aid dollars is awarded to undergraduate students. Only 4% of aid goes to graduate students. Nearly all graduate aid is awarded in the form of forgivable loans. No loan repayment was offered to working teachers.

	Awards	Amount
Undergraduate	28,566	\$ 37,495,962
Graduate	155	\$ 1,461,440
Post-Graduation	0	\$ -
Totals	28,721	\$ 38,957,402



Distribution of Forgivable Loans by Classification (State-Supported Programs Only)

All grant aid is awarded to undergraduate students, but forgivable loans are awarded to both undergraduate and graduate students. Undergraduate students receive 42% of forgivable loan dollars, while graduate students receive the remaining 58%.

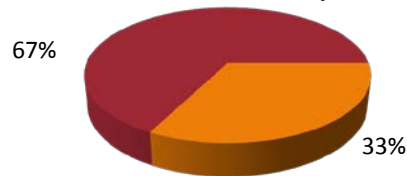
	Awards	Amount
Undergraduate	218	\$ 1,053,454
Graduate	155	\$ 1,461,440
Totals	373	\$ 2,514,894



Distribution of Forgivable Loans by Shortage Area (State-Supported Programs Only)

Forgivable Loans are awarded primarily to students in education and health-related majors. Of all forgivable loans awarded, 33% went to education majors and 67% went to students in health-related majors. No awards were made to majors in other fields.

	Awards	Amount
Education	133	\$ 820,221
Health	240	\$ 1,694,673
Other	0	\$ -
Totals	373	\$ 2,514,894



Distribution of Undergraduate Forgivable Loans by Shortage Area (State-Supported Programs Only)

Students in education majors received 68% of forgivable loan money awarded to undergraduates, and students in health-related majors received 32% of money awarded to undergraduates.

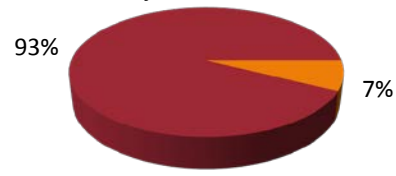
	Awards	Amount
Education	113	\$ 711,451
Health	105	\$ 342,003
Totals	218	\$ 1,053,454



Distribution of Graduate Forgivable Loans by Shortage Area (State-Supported Programs Only)

Students in health-related majors received 93% of forgivable loan money awarded to graduates, and students in education majors received 7% of money awarded to graduates. No awards were made to students in other majors received.

	Awards	Amount
Education	20	\$ 108,770
Health	135	\$ 1,352,670
Other	0	\$ -
Totals	155	\$ 1,461,440



Executive Summary

Management of Forgivable Loans in Repayment

Current	Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding	Forgivable loans may be repaid through service or money. ECSI, Inc. manages state accounts in repayment. If ECSI is unable to manage an account, the account is placed with a collection agency. During the 2016-17 Aid Year, 4,508 forgivable loan accounts were under management. The pie chart represents the \$34.62 million outstanding principal balance at the close of the fiscal year. 
School, Grace, Deferred	903	\$ 12,498,642	
Service	640	\$ 6,054,763	
Money	350	\$ 2,494,610	
Defaulted			
Noncurrent	146	\$ 1,316,905	
Collection	1,606	\$ 12,258,412	
Closed in FY 2016			
Closed	863	\$ (1,906)	
Total	4,508	\$ 34,621,425	

Revenue Collected

Revenue is collected in repayment of forgivable loan accounts. During the 2016-17 Aid Year, \$1.47 million was collected in repayment of principal, interest and fees. Of the funds collected, \$120,492 in fees were paid to the servicing company and collection agencies, leaving \$1.3 million available for investment in the Consolidated Revolving Loan Trust fund to be paid back out in forgivable loan awards.

Summary of Accounts Under Management by Cohort

For the purpose of tracking borrowers of state-supported student financial assistance, a cohort is defined by the year the student first received state-supported student financial assistance through a particular program. Cohorts for some programs were not closely tracked prior to FY 2006. Therefore, the data is limited for these cohorts. Of the 4,508 accounts under management during the fiscal year, 286 accounts belong to untracked cohorts. For all tracked cohorts, a total of 15,808 loans have been made over time. No new awards were made this year, and 3 awards were cancelled following publication of the 2015-16 Annual Report.

Summary of Current Accounts by Cohort

Accounts are current when the student is in school, in the grace or deferment period, or when the student is fulfilling the service obligation or making regular payments. For all accounts in tracked cohorts, 1,893 accounts (42% of accounts under management) are current.

Summary of Accounts in Default by Cohort

Of the 15,808 accounts in tracked cohorts, 1,752 accounts (39% of accounts under management) are currently in a default status. An account is considered to be in default if the account is non-current by 2 months or more or the account has been placed with a collection agency for collection. Cohort default rates were first calculated and reported in the FY 2011 Annul Report. Cohort default rates will change over time as accounts are serviced. The Office continually seeks to improve default rates. The cohort default rate for all accounts in all tracked cohorts is 9%.

Summary of Closed Accounts

During the 2016-17 Aid Year, 863 forgivable loan repayment accounts (19% of accounts under management) were closed. Of these accounts, 622 (72% of closed accounts) were closed through cancellation by service, death, or disability; 99 (12% of closed accounts) were repaid through a combination of money and cancellation, and 142 (16% of closed accounts) were repaid with money. The cumulative principal cancelled over the course of repayment for these accounts was \$5.47 million (84% of the cumulative principal paid or cancelled). The cumulative principal paid over the course of repayment for these accounts was \$1.0 million (16% of the cumulative principal paid or cancelled). Accounts are closed by completion of the service commitment, monetary repayment, or a combination of service and monetary repayment. For all 15,808 accounts ever awarded in tracked cohorts, 79% have been closed. Of the closed accounts, 89% were closed by service or a combination of service and monetary repayment.

Considerations for the Future

Demand for student financial aid has grown in recent years as more students have established eligibility for the Higher Education Legislative Plan for Needy Students (HELP) Scholarship. HELP is the state's only undergraduate grant program that considers financial need as a factor for eligibility. For low-income students, need-based grants are critical for enrollment, retention, and completion. The growth of HELP is unsustainable at current funding levels. The Mississippi Legislature should consider whether to invest more money in the state's existing financial aid programs or redesign the state's aid offerings. Critical to the considerations are the overall goals for state aid in Mississippi. Should aid serve as a reward for high school achievement, as a subsidy for Mississippi residents, as a lever to improve affordability, or as a tool to close shortages in certain fields of the workforce? Consideration should also be given to the effectiveness of state aid programs in accomplishing the established goals. The Mississippi Office of Student Financial Aid looks forward to working with the Legislature to address these considerations.

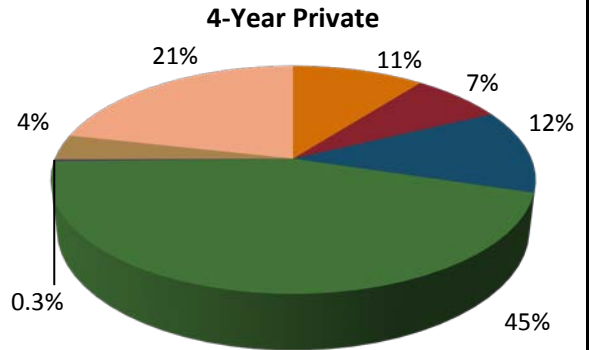
Summary Detail		
State-Supported Student Financial Aid Programs		
GRANTS - Undergraduate	Awards	Total Amount
Mississippi Resident Tuition Assistance Grant (MTAG)	22,629	\$ 12,897,356
Mississippi Eminent Scholars Grant (MESG)	2,726	\$ 6,390,868
Higher Education Legislative Plan for Needy Students (HELP)	2,912	\$ 16,762,793
Law Enforcement Officers/Firemen Scholarship (LAW)	18	\$ 194,608
Total Undergraduate Grants	28,285	\$ 36,245,625
GRANTS - Graduate		
Public Management Graduate Intern (PMGT)	Not Funded	Not Funded
Total Graduate Grants	0	\$ -
TOTAL GRANTS	28,285	\$ 36,245,625
LOAN REPAYMENT		
Mississippi Teacher Loan Repayment (MTLR)	Not Funded	Not Funded
TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENT	0	\$ -
FORGIVABLE LOANS - Undergraduate		
Critical Needs Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan (CNAR)	Discontinued	Discontinued
Critical Needs Teacher Forgivable Loan (CNTP)	Discontinued	Discontinued
Teacher Education Scholars Forgivable Loan (TES)	28	\$ 406,118
William Winter Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan (WWAR)	0	\$ -
William Winter Teacher Forgivable Loan (WWTS)	85	\$ 305,333
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - Bachelor's (NELB)	104	\$ 341,003
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - RN to BSN (NELR)	1	\$ 1,000
Total Undergraduate Forgivable Loans	218	\$ 1,053,454
FORGIVABLE LOANS - Undergraduate/Graduate		
Health Care Professions Forgivable Loan - Undergraduate (HCP-UG)	Not Funded	Not Funded
Health Care Professions Forgivable Loan - Graduate (HCP-GR)	Not Funded	Not Funded
Family Protection Specialist Social Worker (SWOR)	0	\$ -
Total Undergraduate/Graduate Forgivable Loans	0	\$ -
FORGIVABLE LOANS - Graduate		
Counseling and School Administration Forgivable Loan (CSA)	Not Funded	Not Funded
Graduate Teacher Forgivable Loan (GTS)	Not Funded	Not Funded
Critical Needs Dyslexia Therapy Forgivable Loan (CNDT)	17	\$ 80,664
Speech Language Pathologist Forgivable Loan (SLPL)	2	\$ 3,106
SREB Doctoral Scholars (SDSP)	1	\$ 25,000
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - Masters (NELM)	41	\$ 127,167
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - RN to MSN (NERM)	8	\$ 26,000
Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - Ph.D. (NELP)	9	\$ 33,543
Nursing Teaching Stipend (NTSP)	Not Funded	Not Funded
State Dental Education Forgivable Loan (DENT)	21	\$ 281,400
State Medical Education Forgivable Loan (MED)	15	\$ 202,110
SREB Regional Contract Program (SREB)	37	\$ 658,600
Graduate and Professional Degree Forgivable Loan (STSC)	4	\$ 23,850
Veterinary Medicine Minority Forgivable Loan (VMMP)	Not Funded	Not Funded
Total Graduate Forgivable Loans	155	\$ 1,461,440
TOTAL FORGIVABLE LOANS	373	\$ 2,514,894
PROGRAMS FUNDED THROUGH SPECIAL SOURCE / OTHER STATE FUNDS		
GEAR UP Mississippi Scholarship (GUMS)	62	\$ 188,603
Nissan Scholarship (NISS)	1	\$ 8,280
TOTAL SPECIAL SOURCE PROGRAMS	63	\$ 196,883
TOTAL FUNDED THROUGH STATE-SUPPORTED FUNDS	28,721	\$ 38,957,402
Programs Funded through Alternate Sources		
College Goal Sunday Awards (CGSA)	21	\$ 22,323
TOTAL FUNDED THROUGH ALTERNATE FUNDS	21	\$ 22,323
TOTAL PROGRAMS ADMINISTERED BY SFA	28,742	\$ 38,979,725

Summary Detail

State-Supported Student Financial Aid Awards by Institution

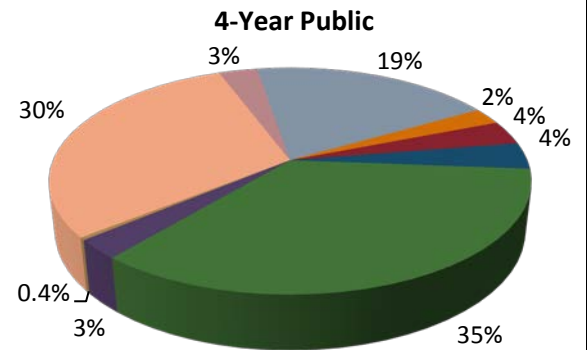
4-Year Private

	Awards	Amount
Belhaven University	251	\$ 431,089
Blue Mountain College	215	\$ 299,869
Millsaps College	308	\$ 487,219
Mississippi College	1,204	\$ 1,839,097
Rust College	9	\$ 10,879
Tougaloo College	86	\$ 147,331
William Carey University	637	\$ 880,855
	2,710	\$ 4,096,339



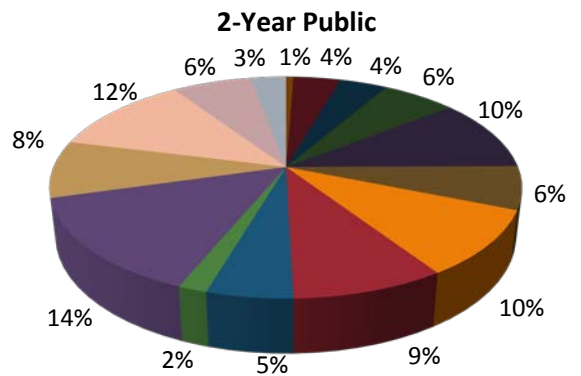
4-Year Public

	Awards	Amount
Alcorn State University	344	\$ 684,077
Delta State University	697	\$ 984,065
Jackson State University	691	\$ 1,087,520
Mississippi State University	6,294	\$ 10,061,445
Mississippi Univ. for Women	549	\$ 794,544
Mississippi Valley State Univ.	67	\$ 103,392
University of Mississippi	5,051	\$ 8,655,346
Univ. of Miss. Medical Center	250	\$ 892,562
Univ. of Southern Mississippi	3,187	\$ 5,559,294
	17,130	\$ 28,822,245



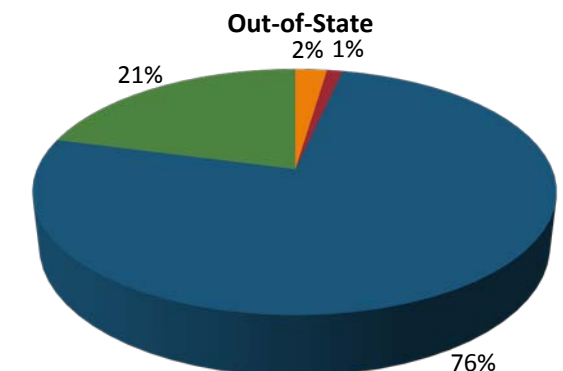
2-Year Public

	Awards	Amount
Coahoma Community College	56	\$ 32,400
Copiah-Lincoln Comm. Coll.	329	\$ 205,350
East Central Community Coll.	339	\$ 209,326
East Mississippi Comm. Coll.	572	\$ 323,035
Hinds Community College	904	\$ 562,085
Holmes Community College	548	\$ 335,933
Itawamba Community Coll.	1,010	\$ 513,301
Jones County Junior College	742	\$ 474,800
Meridian Community College	488	\$ 266,212
Mississippi Delta Comm. Coll.	164	\$ 89,680
Miss. Gulf Coast Comm. Coll.	1,027	\$ 767,690
Northeast Miss. Comm. Coll.	760	\$ 446,575
Northwest Miss. Comm. Coll.	1,081	\$ 628,545
Pearl River Community Coll.	526	\$ 346,045
Southwest Miss. Comm. Coll.	294	\$ 155,391
	8,840	\$ 5,356,368



Out-of-State

	Awards	Amount
Life Univ. of Chiropractic Med.	3	\$ 15,900
Parker College of Chiropractic	1	\$ 7,950
Southern College of Optometry	29	\$ 516,200
Univ. of Alabama Birmingham	8	\$ 142,400
	41	\$ 682,450



Summary Detail

Loan Servicers
No Awards

Awards
-

Amount
-

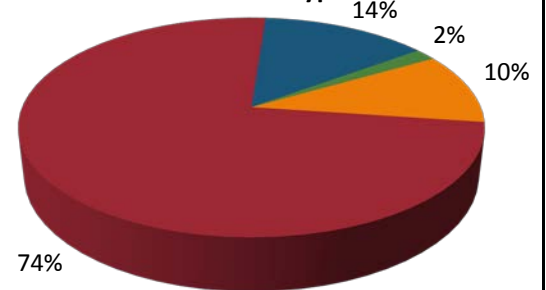
Loan Servicers
No Awards

Summary

- 4-Year Private
- 4-Year Public
- 2-Year Public
- Out-of-State
- Loan Servicers

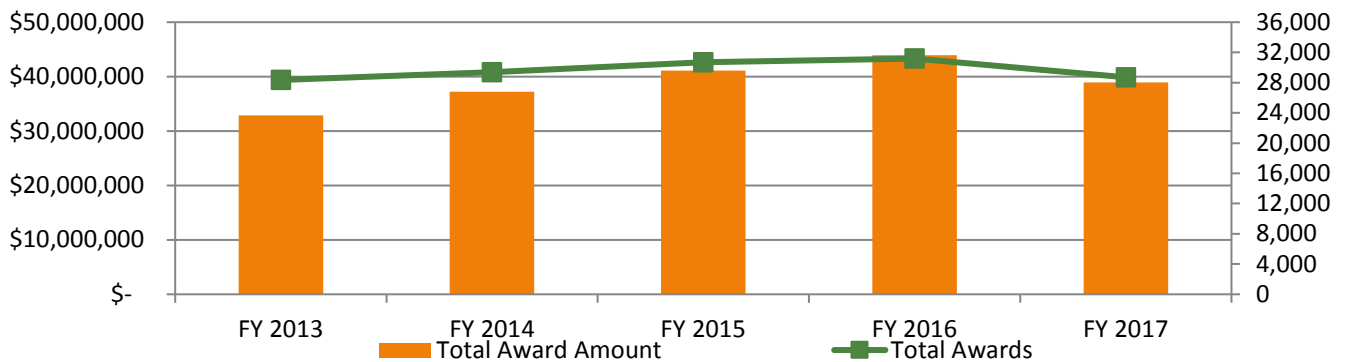
Awards	Amount
2,710	\$ 4,096,339
17,130	\$ 28,822,245
8,840	\$ 5,356,368
41	\$ 682,450
0	\$ -
28,721	\$ 38,957,402

Distribution of Aid by Institution Type



5-Year History of Total Awards, Total Amounts, and Average Award Amounts

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Award Amount	\$ 32,873,619	\$ 37,229,571	\$ 41,122,228	\$ 43,914,627	\$ 38,957,402
One-Year Change (+/-)	\$ 1,698,676	\$ 4,355,952	\$ 3,892,657	\$ 2,792,399	\$ (4,957,225)
% One-Year Change (+/-)	5.45%	13.25%	10.46%	6.79%	-11.29%
Total Awards	28,353	29,402	30,693	31,187	28,721
One-Year Change (+/-)	1,092	1,049	1,291	494	-2,466
% One-Year Change (+/-)	4.01%	3.70%	4.39%	1.61%	-7.91%
Average Award Amount	\$ 1,159	\$ 1,266	\$ 1,340	\$ 1,408	\$ 1,356
One-Year Change (+/-)	\$ 16	\$ 107	\$ 74	\$ 68	\$ (52)
% One-Year Change (+/-)	1.39%	9.21%	5.81%	5.10%	-3.67%



Summary Detail

State-Supported Award Recipients and Amounts by County

The chart below shows the total number of award recipients and the total award amounts by county. Some students do not report their county of residence on the application; therefore, the counties for these students are unknown.

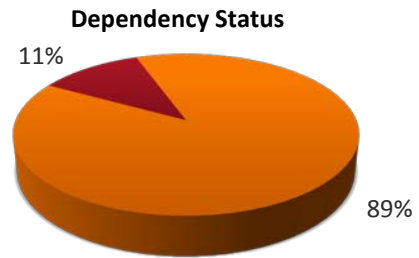
County	Number of Awards	Total Award Amount	Average Award Amount	County	Number of Awards	Total Award Amount	Average Award Amount
Adams	108	\$ 221,709	\$ 2,053	Lincoln	310	\$ 416,254	\$ 1,343
Alcorn	353	\$ 404,873	\$ 1,147	Lowndes	460	\$ 587,243	\$ 1,277
Amite	68	\$ 88,458	\$ 1,301	Madison	1,519	\$ 2,512,590	\$ 1,654
Attala	163	\$ 241,799	\$ 1,483	Marion	183	\$ 286,357	\$ 1,565
Benton	50	\$ 55,349	\$ 1,107	Marshall	175	\$ 282,391	\$ 1,614
Bolivar	233	\$ 461,599	\$ 1,981	Monroe	309	\$ 374,000	\$ 1,210
Calhoun	120	\$ 230,392	\$ 1,920	Montgomery	79	\$ 137,613	\$ 1,742
Carroll	91	\$ 112,652	\$ 1,238	Neshoba	207	\$ 309,483	\$ 1,495
Chickasaw	144	\$ 155,391	\$ 1,079	Newton	158	\$ 199,537	\$ 1,263
Choctaw	70	\$ 144,192	\$ 2,060	Noxubee	42	\$ 54,192	\$ 1,290
Claiborne	35	\$ 58,629	\$ 1,675	Oktibbeha	446	\$ 732,917	\$ 1,643
Clarke	108	\$ 149,153	\$ 1,381	Panola	221	\$ 377,009	\$ 1,706
Clay	134	\$ 225,917	\$ 1,686	Pearl River	385	\$ 459,111	\$ 1,192
Coahoma	117	\$ 248,353	\$ 2,123	Perry	69	\$ 98,621	\$ 1,429
Copiah	180	\$ 268,930	\$ 1,494	Pike	285	\$ 468,693	\$ 1,645
Covington	147	\$ 218,524	\$ 1,487	Pontotoc	356	\$ 460,368	\$ 1,293
Desoto	1,863	\$ 2,814,868	\$ 1,511	Prentiss	238	\$ 289,283	\$ 1,215
Forrest	615	\$ 969,444	\$ 1,576	Quitman	36	\$ 69,860	\$ 1,941
Franklin	50	\$ 63,541	\$ 1,271	Rankin	1,877	\$ 3,128,523	\$ 1,667
George	137	\$ 204,574	\$ 1,493	Scott	166	\$ 224,337	\$ 1,351
Greene	60	\$ 47,982	\$ 800	Sharkey	20	\$ 49,531	\$ 2,477
Grenada	187	\$ 262,200	\$ 1,402	Simpson	180	\$ 253,508	\$ 1,408
Hancock	371	\$ 741,903	\$ 2,000	Smith	150	\$ 225,796	\$ 1,505
Harrison	1,444	\$ 2,987,159	\$ 2,069	Stone	132	\$ 207,753	\$ 1,574
Hinds	1,870	\$ 3,406,039	\$ 1,821	Sunflower	129	\$ 231,433	\$ 1,794
Holmes	61	\$ 93,127	\$ 1,527	Tallahatchie	43	\$ 45,163	\$ 1,050
Humphreys	33	\$ 92,886	\$ 2,815	Tate	233	\$ 397,812	\$ 1,707
Issaquena	6	\$ 10,116	\$ 1,686	Tippah	207	\$ 263,491	\$ 1,273
Itawamba	221	\$ 235,257	\$ 1,065	Tishomingo	183	\$ 288,868	\$ 1,579
Jackson	1,207	\$ 2,163,238	\$ 1,792	Tunica	27	\$ 111,081	\$ 4,114
Jasper	111	\$ 178,348	\$ 1,607	Union	286	\$ 380,960	\$ 1,332
Jefferson	37	\$ 97,254	\$ 2,628	Walthall	79	\$ 99,010	\$ 1,253
Jefferson Davis	53	\$ 77,161	\$ 1,456	Warren	307	\$ 409,049	\$ 1,332
Jones	508	\$ 592,753	\$ 1,167	Washington	250	\$ 495,584	\$ 1,982
Kemper	36	\$ 32,050	\$ 890	Wayne	90	\$ 108,516	\$ 1,206
Lafayette	507	\$ 830,290	\$ 1,638	Webster	116	\$ 143,588	\$ 1,238
Lamar	707	\$ 1,160,633	\$ 1,642	Wilkinson	32	\$ 37,594	\$ 1,175
Lauderdale	723	\$ 965,831	\$ 1,336	Winston	124	\$ 154,294	\$ 1,244
Lawrence	106	\$ 147,756	\$ 1,394	Yalobusha	67	\$ 106,707	\$ 1,593
Leake	116	\$ 156,151	\$ 1,346	Yazoo	154	\$ 300,292	\$ 1,950
Lee	923	\$ 1,208,514	\$ 1,309				
Leflore	162	\$ 353,995	\$ 2,185	TOTALS	24,565	\$ 38,957,402	\$ 1,586

Summary Detail

Demographics of State-Supported Student Financial Aid Award Recipients

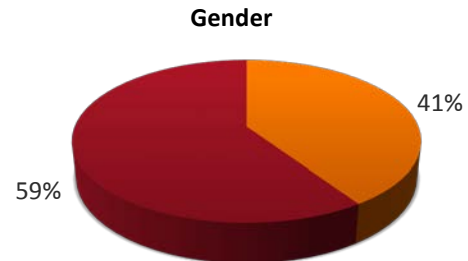
Dependency Status

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	21,754	89%
Independent	2,811	11%
	24,565	100%



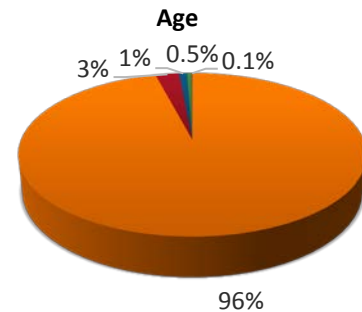
Gender

Gender	Recipients	Percent
Male	9,987	41%
Female	14,578	59%
	24,565	100%



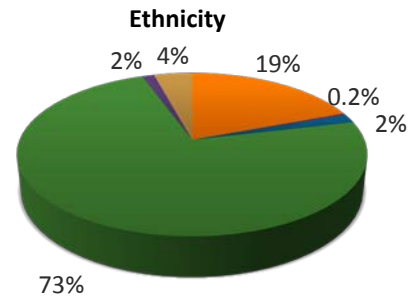
Age

Age	Recipients	Percent
17-24 years old	23,563	96%
25-34 years old	643	3%
35-44 years old	217	1%
45-54 years old	119	0%
55-64 years old	23	0%
65 years or older	0	0%
	24,565	100%



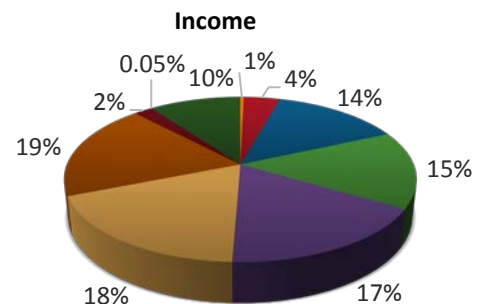
Ethnicity

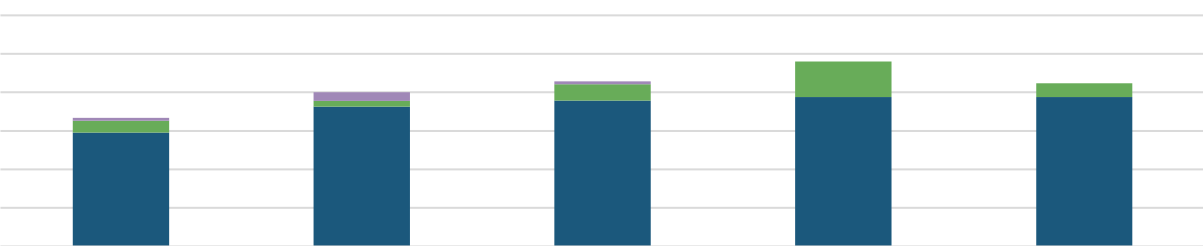
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent
African American	4,721	19%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	54	0%
Asian/Pacific Islander	451	2%
Caucasian	17,986	73%
Hispanic	323	1%
Unknown	1,030	4%
	24,565	100%



Income

Income	Recipients	Percent
Less than \$0 (negative)	88	0%
\$0	972	4%
\$1-\$30,000	3,435	14%
\$30,001-\$48,000	3,731	15%
\$48,001-\$75,000	4,207	17%
\$75,001-\$110,000	4,498	18%
\$110,001-\$250,000	4,670	19%
\$250,001-\$999,999	500	2%
\$1,000,000 and More	12	0%
No FAFSA/Income Data	2,452	10%
	24,565	100%



Summary Detail										
5-Year History of State Support and Other Funding										
	FY 2013		FY 2014		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017	
SFA Appropriation - Treasury Support										
General Funds	\$	29,578,808	\$	36,285,077	\$	37,855,077	\$	37,855,077	\$	38,752,077
Reappropriated from Prior Year	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	900,000	\$	-
Total SFA Treasury Support	\$	29,578,808	\$	36,285,077	\$	37,855,077	\$	38,755,077	\$	38,752,077
One-Year Change (+/-)	\$	2,700,000	\$	6,706,269	\$	1,570,000	\$	900,000	\$	(3,000)
% One-Year Change (+/-)		10.05%		22.67%		4.33%		2.38%		-0.01%
SFA Appropriation - Special Source Support										
Investments	\$	20,310	\$	7,172	\$	13,831	\$	8,002	\$	8,280
GEAR UP Mississippi	\$	152,126	\$	8,400	\$	628,050	\$	266,332	\$	188,603
Other/Collections	\$	2,927,564	\$	1,499,428	\$	3,613,119	\$	3,016,674	\$	2,150,318
Authorized but Unavailable	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	6,000,000	\$	1,243,068
Total SFA Special Source Support	\$	3,100,000	\$	1,515,000	\$	4,255,000	\$	9,291,008	\$	3,590,268
One-Year Change (+/-)	\$	(1,100,329)	\$	(1,585,000)	\$	2,740,000	\$	5,036,008	\$	(5,700,740)
% One-Year Change (+/-)		-26.20%		-51.13%		180.86%		118.36%		-61.36%
SFA Appropriation - Mid-Year Change										
Mid-Year Increase (Authority)	\$	2,000,000	\$	-	\$	600,000	\$	-	\$	-
Mid-Year Increase/Reduction (Dollars)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	4,000,000	\$	-
Total SFA Mid-Year Change	\$	2,000,000	\$	-	\$	600,000	\$	4,000,000	\$	-
Total SFA Treasury Support	\$	29,578,808	\$	36,285,077	\$	37,855,077	\$	38,755,077	\$	38,752,077
Total SFA Special Source Support	\$	3,100,000	\$	1,515,000	\$	4,255,000	\$	9,291,008	\$	3,590,268
Original SFA Appropriation	\$	32,678,808	\$	37,800,077	\$	42,110,077	\$	48,046,085	\$	42,342,345
Total Mid-Year Change	\$	2,000,000	\$	-	\$	600,000	\$	4,000,000	\$	-
Final SFA Appropriation	\$	34,678,808	\$	37,800,077	\$	42,710,077	\$	52,046,085	\$	42,342,345
One-Year Change (+/-)	\$	2,994,671	\$	3,121,269	\$	4,910,000	\$	9,336,008	\$	(9,703,740)
% One-Year Change (+/-)		9.45%		9.00%		12.99%		21.86%		-18.64%
Other Appropriations										
Ayers - Summer Development	\$	750,000	\$	750,000	\$	750,000	\$	-	\$	-
MDE/TES Line Item	\$	-	\$	1,500,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total Other Appropriations	\$	750,000	\$	2,250,000	\$	750,000	\$	-	\$	-
Final SFA Appropriation	\$	34,678,808	\$	37,800,077	\$	42,710,077	\$	52,046,085	\$	42,342,345
Total Other Appropriations	\$	750,000	\$	2,250,000	\$	750,000	\$	-	\$	-
Total SFA and Other Appropriations	\$	35,428,808	\$	40,050,077	\$	43,460,077	\$	52,046,085	\$	42,342,345
One-Year Change (+/-)	\$	2,994,671	\$	4,621,269	\$	3,410,000	\$	8,586,008	\$	(9,703,740)
% One-Year Change (+/-)		9.23%		13.04%		8.51%		19.76%		-18.64%
Alternate/Non-State Support										
Lumina Foundation	\$	18,500	\$	20,250	\$	20,500	\$	13,500	\$	22,323
Total Alternate/Non-State Support	\$	18,500	\$	20,250	\$	20,500	\$	13,500	\$	22,323
										
		FY 2013		FY 2014		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017
		■ Total SFA Treasury Support		■ Total SFA Special Source Support		■ Total Other Appropriations				

Summary Detail

5-Year History of Budgets and Expenditures

Operating Budget Revenues	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Treasury Support					
Unrestricted General Funds	\$ 29,578,808	\$ 36,285,077	\$ 36,285,077	\$ 38,755,077	\$ 38,752,077
Restricted General Funds	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,570,000	\$ -	\$ -
Special Source Support					
Investments and Collections	\$ 3,100,000	\$ 1,515,000	\$ 4,255,000	\$ 3,291,008	\$ 2,347,200
Appropriated but Unavailable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 1,243,068
Other Appropriations					
Ayers - Summer Devel.	\$ 750,000	\$ 750,000	\$ 750,000	\$ -	\$ -
MS Dept of Ed - Teacher Ed Schol	\$ -	\$ 1,500,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total Original Budget	\$ 33,428,808	\$ 40,050,077	\$ 42,860,077	\$ 48,046,085	\$ 42,342,345
Mid-Year Change	\$ 2,000,000	\$ -	\$ 600,000	\$ 4,000,000	\$ -
Appropriated but Unavailable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (6,000,000)	\$ (1,243,068)
Total Operating Budget Revenues	\$ 35,428,808	\$ 40,050,077	\$ 43,460,077	\$ 46,046,085	\$ 41,099,277
Actual Expenses					
State Supported Awards	\$ 32,873,619	\$ 37,229,571	\$ 41,122,228	\$ 43,914,627	\$ 38,957,402
Unspent Restricted Funds	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 922,630	\$ -	\$ -
Administrative Expenses	\$ 1,027,429	\$ 1,085,332	\$ 1,165,610	\$ 1,182,085	\$ 1,127,388
Total Expenses	\$ 33,901,048	\$ 38,314,903	\$ 43,210,468	\$ 45,096,712	\$ 40,084,790
Balance (Appropriation-Expenses)	\$ 1,527,760	\$ 1,735,174	\$ 249,609	\$ 6,949,373	\$ 2,257,555
Balance (Budget Revenues-Expenses)	\$ 1,527,760	\$ 1,735,174	\$ 249,609	\$ 949,373	\$ 1,014,487

Funding Disparities

Due to the availability of state support, some student financial aid programs cannot be fully funded every year. For grant programs that are not fully funded, all eligible applicants are awarded, but individual awards may be prorated. For loan programs that are not fully funded, awards are made on a first-come, first-served basis until funds have been exhausted. For two programs, Critical Needs Dyslexia Therapy Forgivable Loan Program and Speech-Language Pathologist Forgivable Loan Program, expenditures are restricted. For CNDT, no more than 20 students per cohort may be awarded, and for SLPL, no more than \$70,000 may be expended.

Program	Eligible Applicants	Award Rate	Avg. Award Amount	Applicants Unfunded	Funding Disparity
Total Grants	28,285	100%	\$ 1,281	0	\$ -
Total Loan Repayment	169	0%	\$ 2,947	169	\$ 498,097
Subtotal Undergraduate Forgivable Loans - Education Programs	394	29%	\$ 4,947	281	\$ 1,237,513
Subtotal Undergraduate Forgivable Loans - Health Care Programs	385	27%	\$ 2,624	280	\$ 668,409
Total Undergraduate Forgivable Loans	779	28%	\$ 3,799	561	\$ 1,905,922
Subtotal Graduate Forgivable Loans - Education Programs	162	12%	\$ 2,841	142	\$ 351,499
Subtotal Graduate Forgivable Loans - Health Care Programs	300	45%	\$ 8,203	165	\$ 1,108,314
Subtotal Graduate Forgivable Loans - Other Programs	3	0%	\$ 20,099	3	\$ 60,298
Total Graduate Forgivable Loans	465	33%	\$ 2,397	310	\$ 1,520,111
Total Forgivable Loans	1,244	30%	\$ 6,742	871	\$ 3,426,033
Total Spec. Source/Other Programs	63	100%	\$ 3,125	0	\$ -
Grand Totals	29,761	97%	\$ 1,356	1,040	\$ 3,924,129

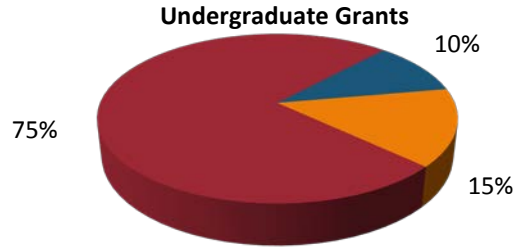
Summary Detail										
Awards and Amounts by Program and Institution Type										
Program Name	2-Year Public		4-Year Public		4-Year Private		Out-of-State or Loan Servicer		All Programs	
	Awds.	Amount	Awds.	Amount	Awds.	Amount	Awds.	Amount	Awds.	Amount
Undergraduate Grants										
MTAG	7,908	\$3,165,824	12,706	\$8,420,431	2,015	\$1,311,101	0	\$0	22,629	\$12,897,356
MESG	180	\$411,820	2,158	\$5,061,545	388	\$917,503	0	\$0	2,726	\$6,390,868
HELP	742	\$1,751,125	1,944	\$13,511,936	226	\$1,499,732	0	\$0	2,912	\$16,762,793
LAW	2	\$7,930	16	\$186,678	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$194,608
Subtotal	8,832	\$5,336,699	16,824	\$27,180,590	2,629	\$3,728,336	0	\$0	28,285	\$36,245,625
Graduate Grants										
PMGT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Subtotal	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Loan Repayment										
MTLR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Subtotal	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Undergraduate Forgivable Loans										
TES	0	\$0	20	\$286,118	8	\$120,000	0	\$0	28	\$406,118
WWAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WWTS	0	\$0	75	\$272,000	10	\$33,333	0	\$0	85	\$305,333
NELB	0	\$0	73	\$253,000	31	\$88,003	0	\$0	104	\$341,003
NELR	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,000
Subtotal	0	\$0	169	\$812,118	49	\$241,336	0	\$0	218	\$1,053,454
Undergraduate/Graduate Forgivable Loans										
HCP-U	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HCP-G	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SWOR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Subtotal	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Graduate Forgivable Loans										
CSA	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GTS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CNDT	0	\$0	1	\$4,412	16	\$76,252	0	\$0	17	\$80,664
SLPL	0	\$0	2	\$3,106	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,106
SDSP	0	\$0	1	\$25,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$25,000
NELM	0	\$0	40	\$124,500	1	\$2,667	0	\$0	41	\$127,167
NERM	0	\$0	8	\$26,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$26,000
NELP	0	\$0	2	\$6,875	7	\$26,668	0	\$0	9	\$33,543
NTSP	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	21	\$281,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$281,400
MED	0	\$0	15	\$202,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$202,110
SREB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$658,600	37	\$658,600
STSC	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$23,850	4	\$23,850
VMMP	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Subtotal	0	\$0	90	\$673,403	24	\$105,587	41	\$682,450	155	\$1,461,440
Programs Funded through Special Source or Other State Funds										
GUMS	8	\$19,669	46	\$147,854	8	\$21,080	0	\$0	62	\$188,603
NISS	0	\$0	1	\$8,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$8,280
Subtotal	8	\$19,669	47	\$156,134	8	\$21,080	0	\$0	63	\$196,883
Totals	8,840	\$5,356,368	17,130	\$28,822,245	2,710	\$4,096,339	41	\$682,450	28,721	\$38,957,402

Summary Detail

Awards and Amounts by Program and Institution Type

Undergraduate Grants

	Awards	Amount
2-Year Public	8,832	\$ 5,336,699
4-Year Public	16,824	\$ 27,180,590
4-Year Private	2,629	\$ 3,728,336
Out-of-State or Loan Servicer	0	\$ -
Totals	28,285	\$ 36,245,625



Graduate Grants

	Awards	Amount
2-Year Public	0	\$ -
4-Year Public	0	\$ -
4-Year Private	0	\$ -
Out-of-State or Loan Servicer	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Graduate Grants

No Awards

Loan Repayment

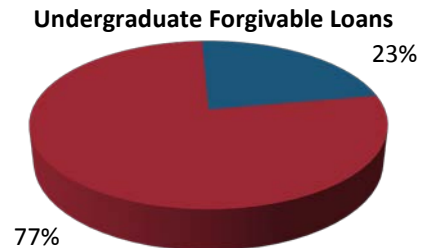
	Awards	Amount
2-Year Public	0	\$ -
4-Year Public	0	\$ -
4-Year Private	0	\$ -
Out-of-State or Loan Servicer	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Loan Repayment

No Awards

Undergraduate Forgivable Loans

	Awards	Amount
2-Year Public	0	\$ -
4-Year Public	169	\$ 812,118
4-Year Private	49	\$ 241,336
Out-of-State or Loan Servicer	0	\$ -
Totals	218	\$ 1,053,454



Undergraduate/Graduate Forgivable Loans

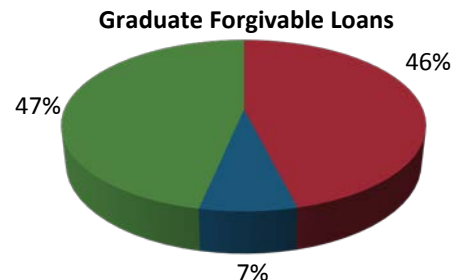
	Awards	Amount
2-Year Public	0	\$ -
4-Year Public	0	\$ -
4-Year Private	0	\$ -
Out-of-State or Loan Servicer	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Undergraduate/Graduate Forgivable Loans

No Awards

Graduate Forgivable Loans

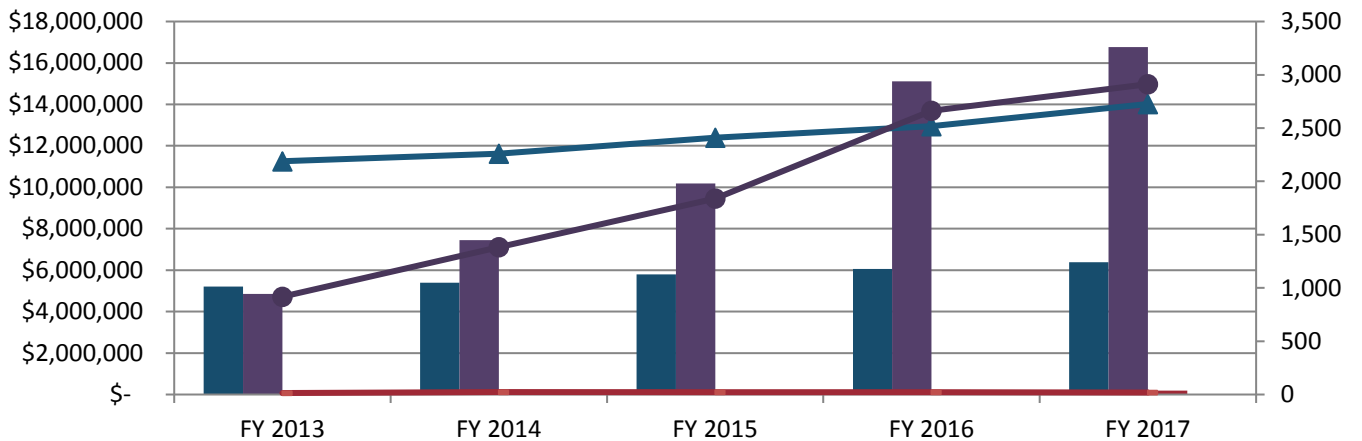
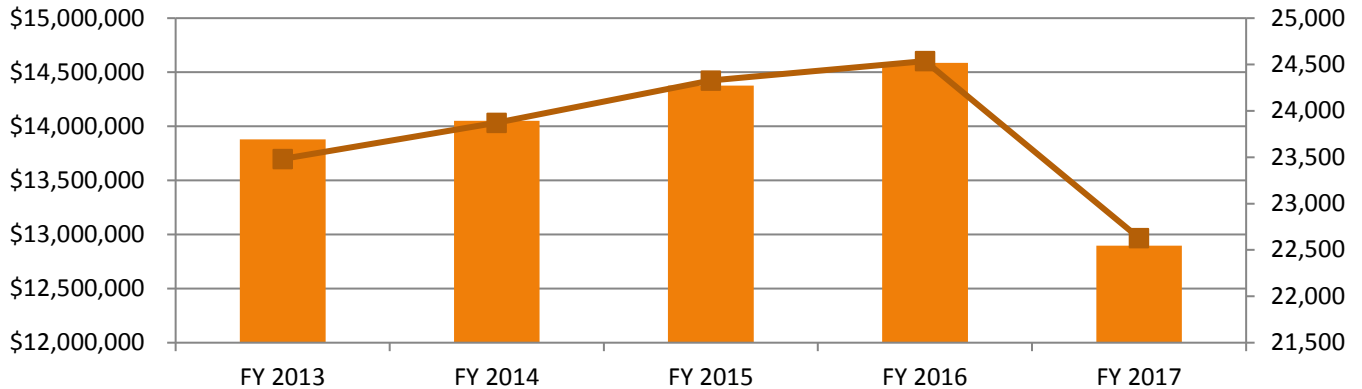
	Awards	Amount
2-Year Public	0	\$ -
4-Year Public	90	\$ 673,403
4-Year Private	24	\$ 105,587
Out-of-State or Loan Servicer	41	\$ 682,450
Totals	155	\$ 1,461,440



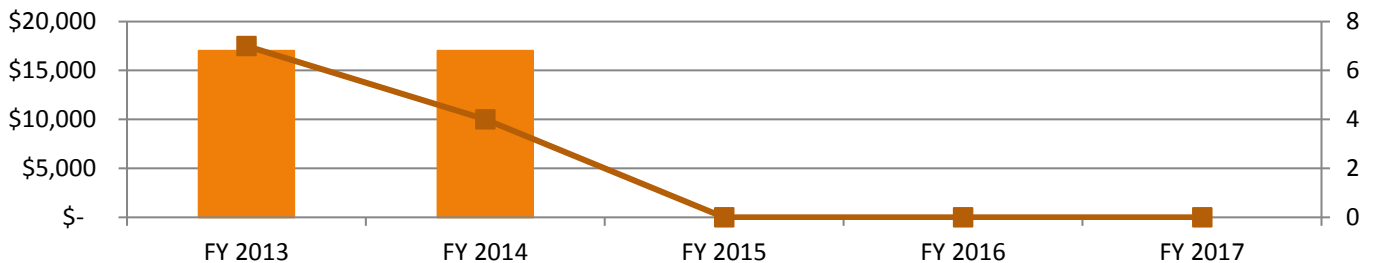
Summary Detail

5-Year History of Awards and Amounts by Program

Undergraduate Grants	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
MTAG - Amount Awarded	\$ 13,880,728	\$ 14,051,117	\$ 14,377,542	\$ 14,587,524	\$ 12,897,356
MTAG - Number of Awards	23,481	23,871	24,329	24,537	22,629
MESG - Amount Awarded	\$ 5,212,308	\$ 5,388,245	\$ 5,789,228	\$ 6,061,836	\$ 6,390,868
MESG - Number of Awards	2,189	2,261	2,409	2,519	2,726
HELP - Amount Awarded	\$ 4,852,533	\$ 7,443,326	\$ 10,184,010	\$ 15,117,951	\$ 16,762,793
HELP - Number of Awards	918	1,381	1,840	2,661	2,912
LAW - Amount Awarded	\$ 116,088	\$ 189,498	\$ 176,728	\$ 214,492	\$ 194,608
LAW - Number of Awards	14	23	21	22	18



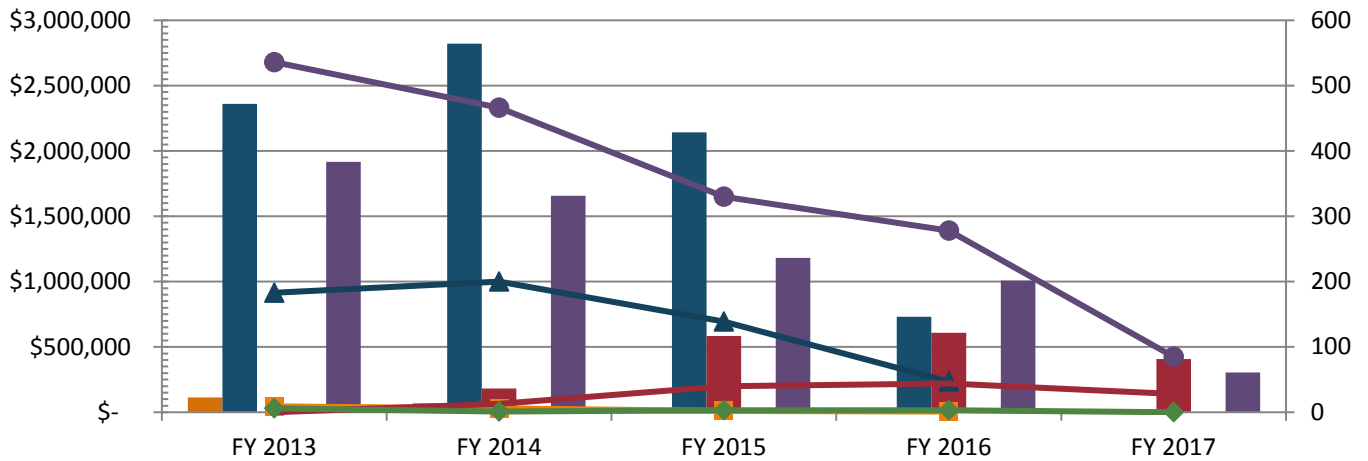
Graduate Grants	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
PMGT - Amount Awarded	\$ 17,000	\$ 17,000	Not Funded	Not Funded	Not Funded
PMGT - Number of Awards	7	4	Not Funded	Not Funded	Not Funded



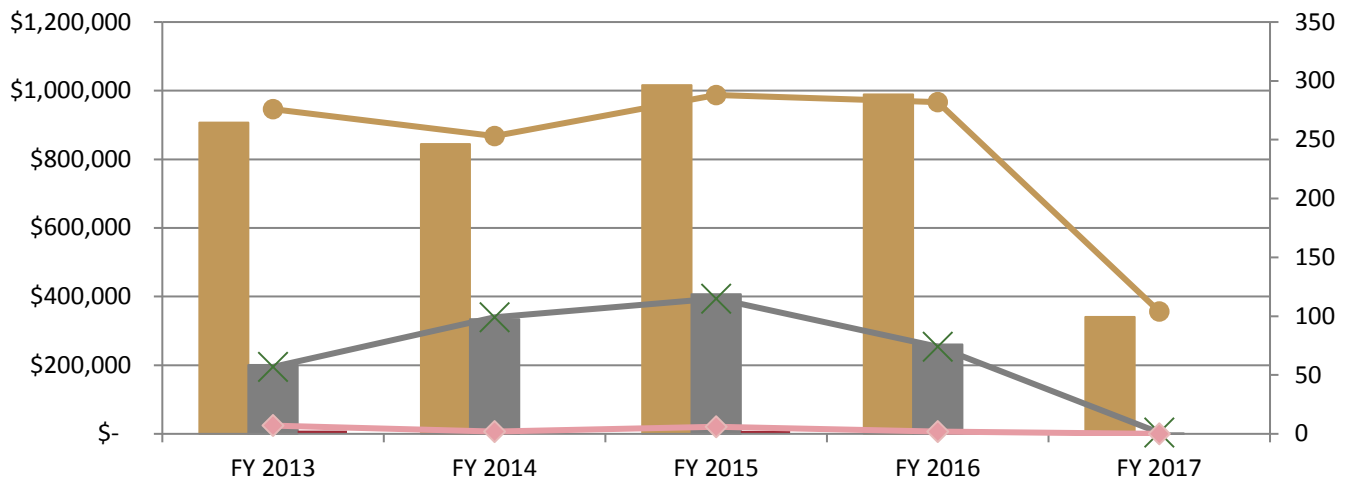
Summary Detail

Undergraduate Forgivable Loans

Education	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
CNAR - Amount Awarded	\$ 113,614	\$ 70,198	\$ 32,100	\$ 16,626	Discontinued
CNAR - Number of Awards	9	6	2	1	Discontinued
CNTP - Amount Awarded	\$ 2,360,552	\$ 2,820,670	\$ 2,141,649	\$ 731,385	Discontinued
CNTP - Number of Awards	183	200	139	47	Discontinued
TES - Amount Awarded	N/A	\$ 182,387	\$ 583,969	\$ 609,321	\$ 406,118
TES - Number of Awards	N/A	13	40	44	28
WWAR - Amount Awarded	\$ 22,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ -
WWAR - Number of Awards	6	1	3	3	0
WWTS - Amount Awarded	\$ 1,915,988	\$ 1,658,214	\$ 1,180,836	\$ 1,007,980	\$ 305,333
WWTS - Number of Awards	536	466	330	278	85



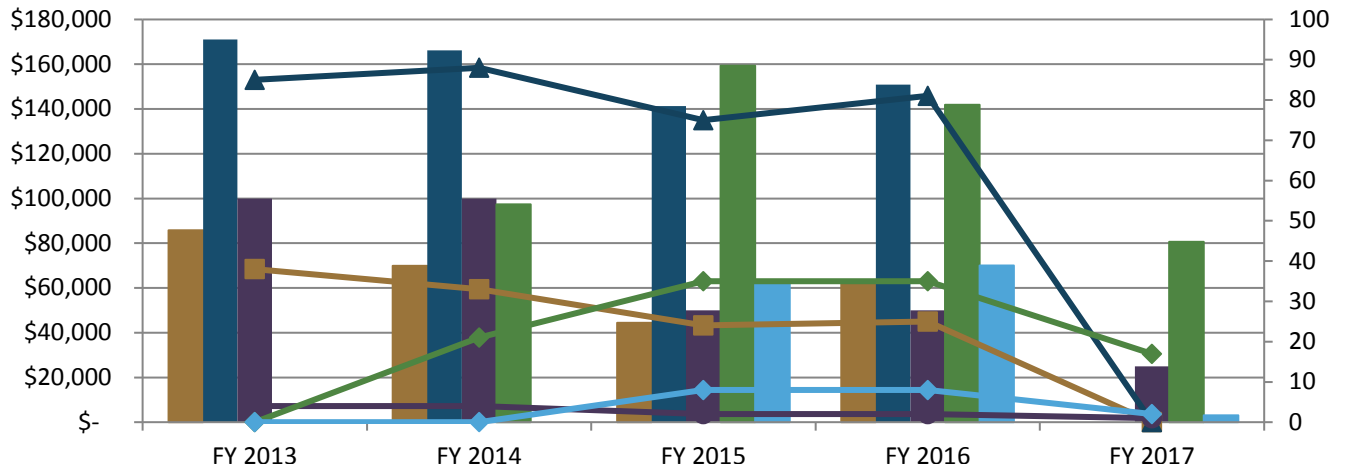
Health Care	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
NELB - Amount Awarded	\$ 906,803	\$ 844,143	\$ 1,016,182	\$ 989,342	\$ 341,003
NELB - Number of Awards	276	253	288	282	104
NELR - Amount Awarded	\$ 200,444	\$ 334,504	\$ 406,671	\$ 260,167	\$ 1,000
NELR - Number of Awards	57	99	115	74	1
HCP-U - Amount Awarded	\$ 9,250	\$ 3,000	\$ 8,250	\$ 3,000	Not Funded
HCP-U - Number of Awards	7	2	6	2	Not Funded



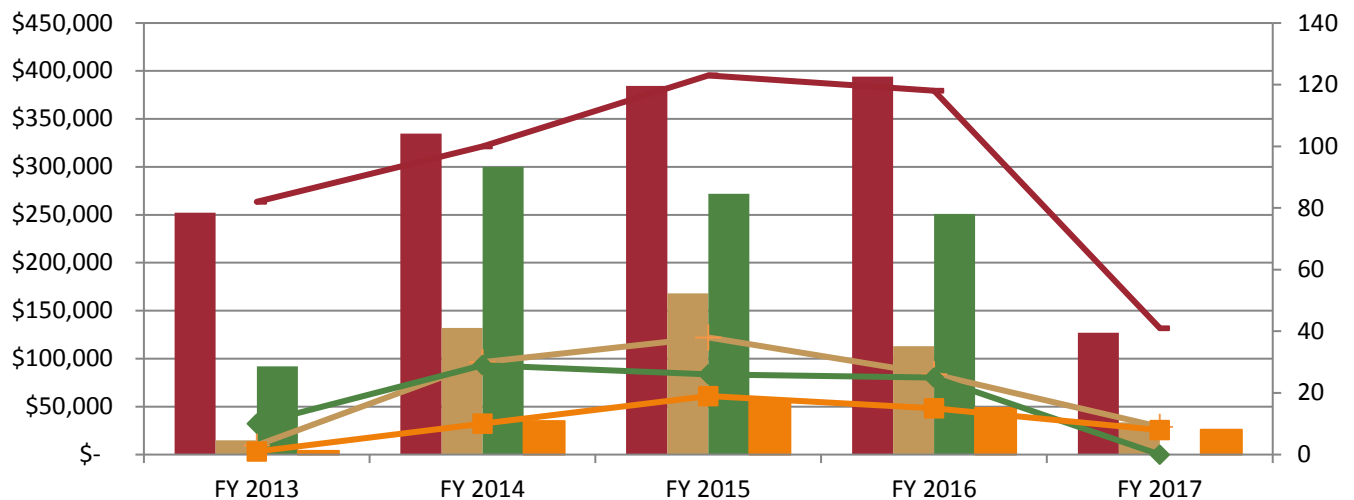
Summary Detail

Graduate Forgivable Loans

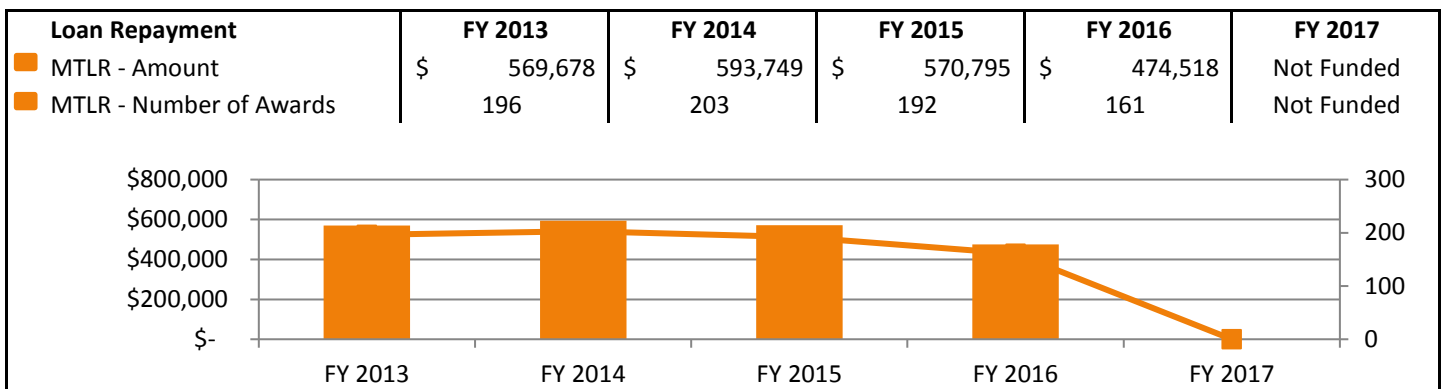
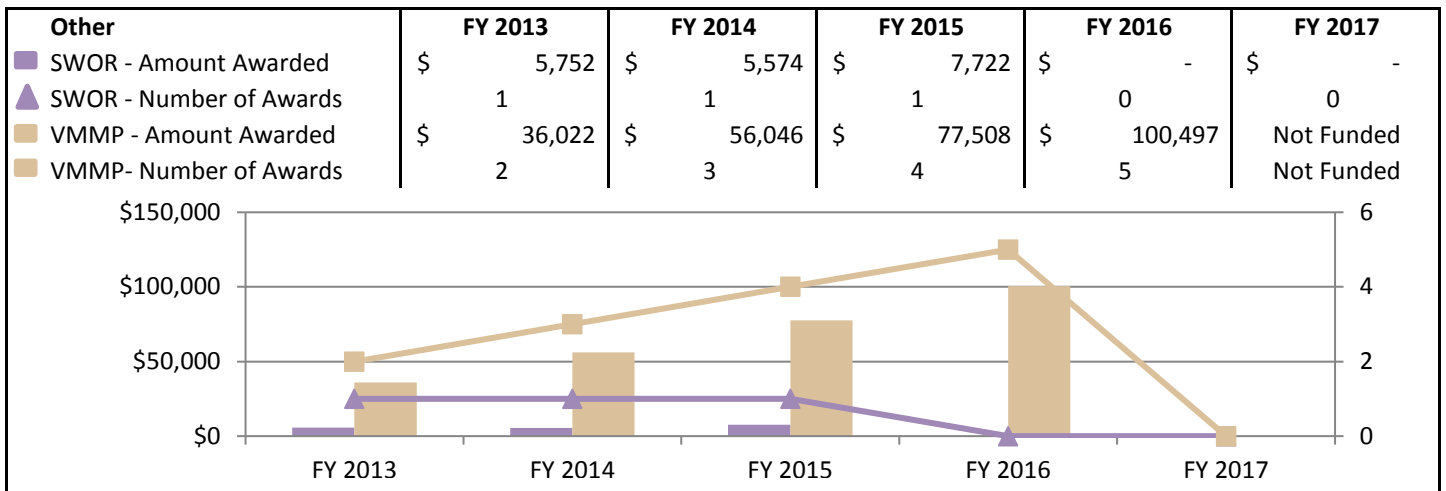
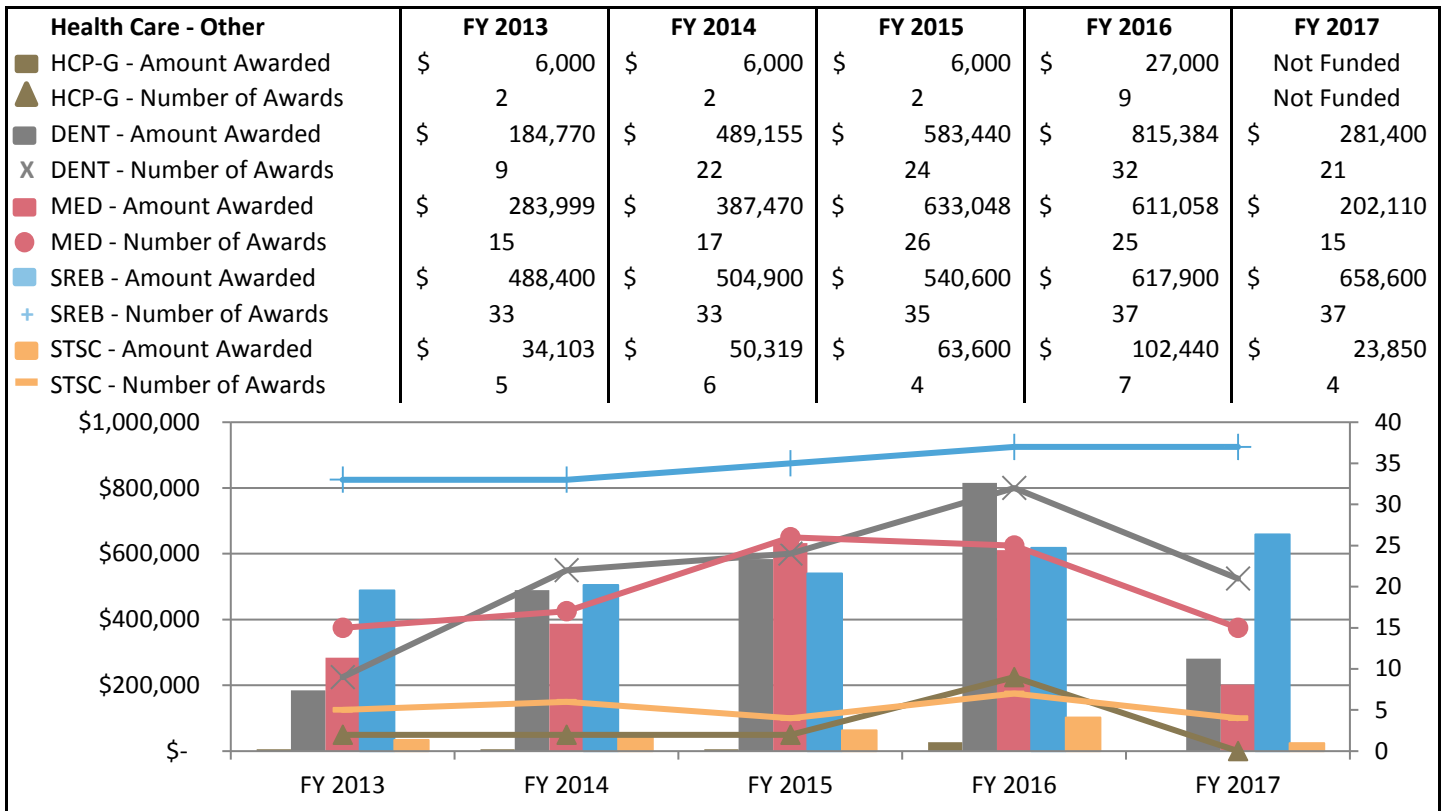
Education	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
CSA - Amount Awarded	\$ 85,750	\$ 69,875	\$ 44,375	\$ 62,375	Not Funded
CSA - Number of Awards	38	33	24	25	Not Funded
GTS - Amount Awarded	\$ 171,000	\$ 166,200	\$ 141,250	\$ 150,875	Not Funded
GTS - Number of Awards	85	88	75	81	Not Funded
CNDT - Amount Awarded	N/A	\$ 97,335	\$ 159,300	\$ 141,827	\$ 80,664
CNDT - Number of Awards	N/A	21	35	35	17
SLPL - Amount Awarded	N/A	N/A	\$ 63,401	\$ 70,000	\$ 3,106
SLPL - Number of Awards	N/A	N/A	8	8	2
SDSP - Amount Awarded	\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 25,000
SDSP - Number of Awards	4	4	2	2	1



Health Care - Nursing	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
NELM - Amount Awarded	\$ 252,287	\$ 334,714	\$ 384,514	\$ 394,167	\$ 127,167
NELM - Number of Awards	82	100	123	118	41
NERM - Amount Awarded	\$ 4,000	\$ 34,750	\$ 57,500	\$ 48,500	\$ 26,000
NERM - Number of Awards	1	10	19	15	8
NELP - Amount Awarded	\$ 15,000	\$ 132,206	\$ 168,129	\$ 113,128	\$ 33,543
NELP - Number of Awards	3	30	38	26	9
NTSP - Amount Awarded	\$ 92,000	\$ 300,000	\$ 272,000	\$ 251,000	Not Funded
NTSP - Number of Awards	10	29	26	25	Not Funded



Summary Detail



Summary Detail

Overview of Forgivable Loan Accounts Under Management

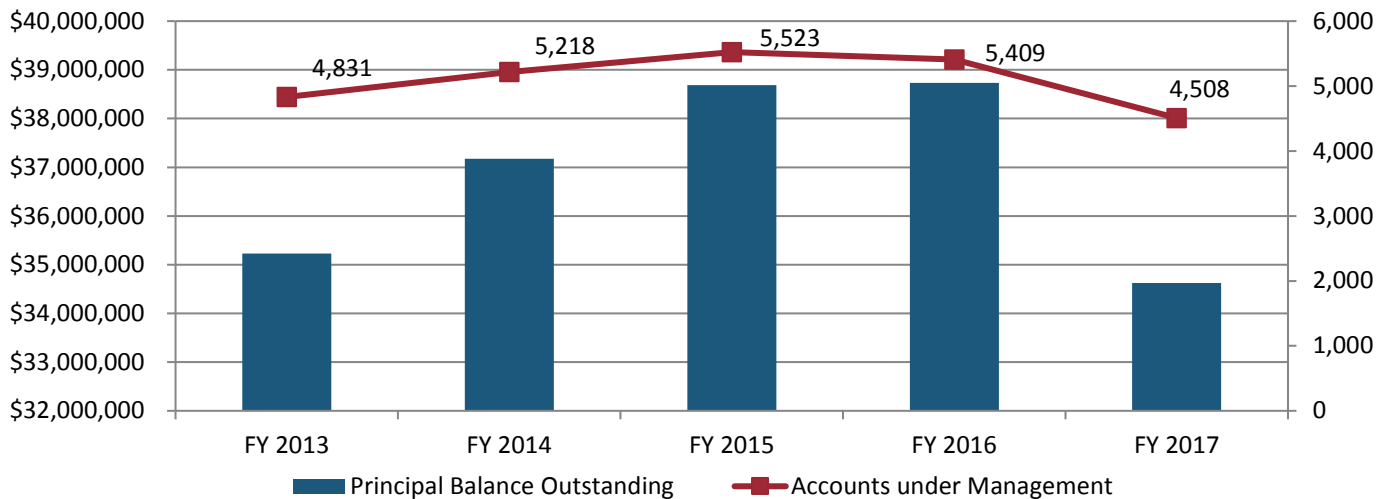
State-supported forgivable loan awards may be repaid through service or money. On the opposite page is a summary list of the status of all accounts being managed during the fiscal year. ECSI manages repayment accounts on behalf of the state. Most accounts enter a grace period once a student separates from school. Repayment can be deferred for reasons of medical disability, military duty, bankruptcy, and sometimes for continued education. Current accounts are those with no principal or interest past due. Noncurrent accounts are past due. If ECSI is unable to service an account, the account is placed with a collection agency. Noncurrent and collection accounts are not eligible for service repayment. Accounts are closed by completion of the service commitment, monetary repayment, or a combination of service and monetary repayment. Accounts may also be closed for reasons of total and permanent disability or death.

5-Year History of Forgivable Loan Accounts Under Management

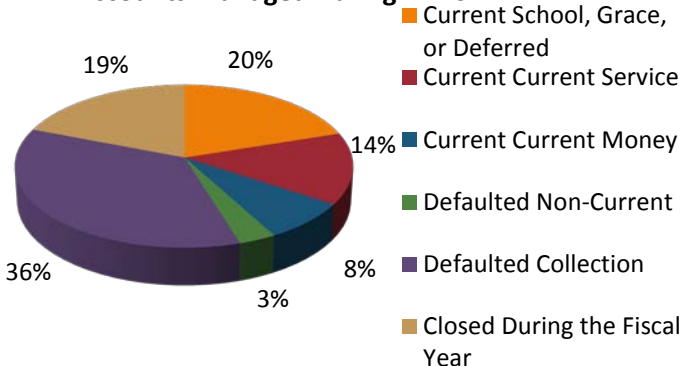
Accounts under Management	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Current	2,674	2,911	2,941	2,799	1,893
Defaulted	1,609	1,670	1,743	1,710	1,752
Closed During the Fiscal Year	548	637	839	900	863
Total	4,831	5,218	5,523	5,409	4,508

Principal Balance Outstanding	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Current	\$ 22,738,719	\$ 24,342,769	\$ 25,379,982	\$ 25,470,486	\$ 21,048,014
Defaulted	\$ 12,490,466	\$ 12,835,799	\$ 13,310,885	\$ 13,260,223	\$ 13,575,317
Closed During the Fiscal Year*	\$ -	\$ (2,509)	\$ (2,893)	\$ -	\$ (1,906)
Total	\$ 35,229,185	\$ 37,176,059	\$ 38,687,974	\$ 38,730,709	\$ 34,621,425

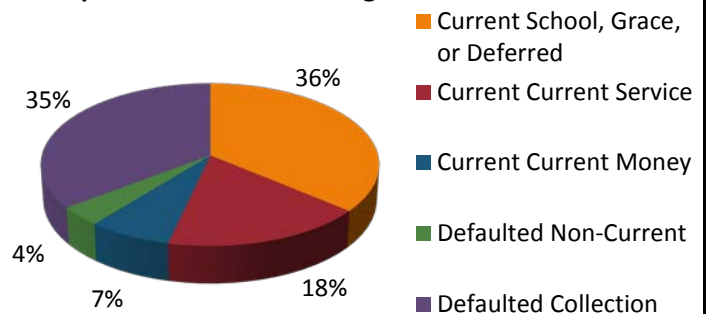
* Some accounts that were closed during the fiscal year may retain a small balance (less than \$50) or a credit balance. Credit balances will be refunded to the borrower.



Accounts Managed During FY 2017



Principal Balance Outstanding at the Close of FY 2017



Summary of Accounts Managed During the Fiscal Year

Program	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection		
CNAR	1	1	3	0	5	2	12
CNTP	54	69	75	52	644	103	997
TES	46	9	2	1	0	0	58
WWAR	1	3	1	0	3	1	9
WWTS	187	158	76	39	565	265	1,290
NELB	190	180	69	16	151	157	763
NELR	52	29	20	3	38	77	219
HCP-U/G	14	0	5	0	9	4	32
SWOR	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
CSA	5	2	9	3	9	39	67
GTS	28	23	4	9	49	96	209
CNDT	23	13	8	1	3	9	57
SLPL	5	1	3	0	0	0	9
SDSP	4	1	2	0	9	1	17
NELM	85	64	31	3	36	61	280
NERM	9	7	4	0	1	3	24
NELP	26	15	7	1	4	17	70
NTSP	33	20	12	3	13	12	93
DENT	35	6	5	1	1	0	48
MED	43	3	2	3	13	3	67
SREB	49	27	6	2	7	8	99
STSC	7	1	4	7	20	2	41
VMMP	3	3	0	0	0	0	6
Inactive	3	4	2	2	26	3	40
Totals	903	640	350	146	1,606	863	4,508
% of Total	20%	14%	8%	3%	36%	19%	100%

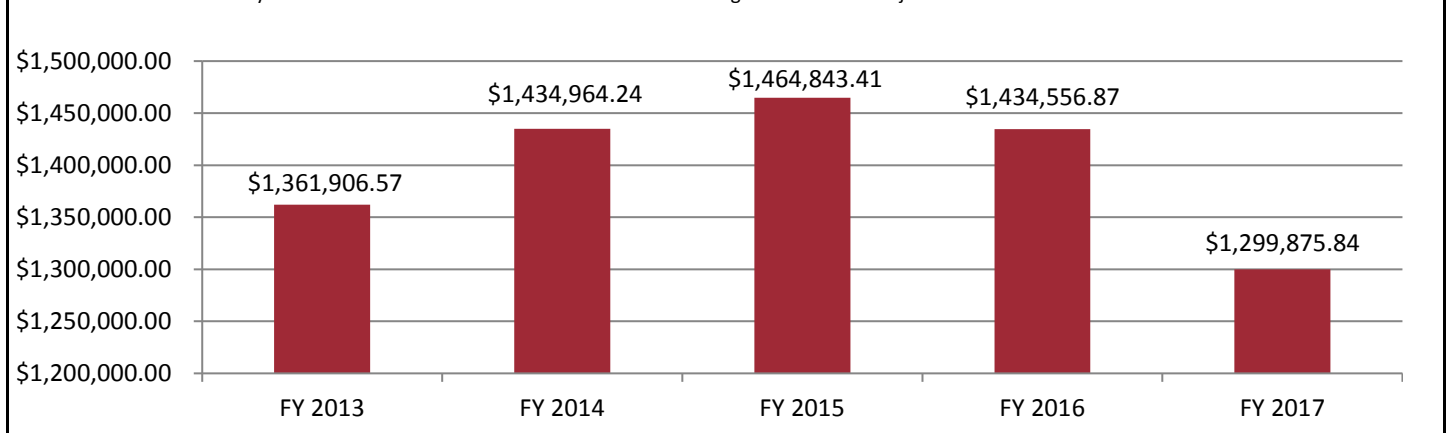
Summary of Principal Balance Outstanding at the Close of the Fiscal Year

CNAR	\$ 32,790	\$ 14,507	\$ 23,950	\$ -	\$ 55,778	\$ -	\$ 127,026
CNTP	\$ 918,577	\$ 1,348,970	\$ 773,467	\$ 799,604	\$ 7,658,290	\$ (645)	\$ 11,498,263
TES	\$ 1,425,093	\$ 296,901	\$ 25,988	\$ 6,933	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,754,915
WWAR	\$ 2,000	\$ 17,298	\$ 2,100	\$ -	\$ 6,262	\$ -	\$ 27,660
WWTS	\$ 1,039,809	\$ 644,643	\$ 240,020	\$ 138,860	\$ 2,082,441	\$ (1,125)	\$ 4,144,648
NELB	\$ 1,049,892	\$ 857,114	\$ 219,118	\$ 39,128	\$ 548,024	\$ (0)	\$ 2,713,277
NELR	\$ 176,633	\$ 104,057	\$ 58,663	\$ 10,240	\$ 105,244	\$ -	\$ 454,837
HCP-U/G	\$ 38,250	\$ -	\$ 10,559	\$ -	\$ 10,754	\$ -	\$ 59,563
SWOR	\$ -	\$ 19,048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 19,048
CSA	\$ 15,000	\$ 4,988	\$ 29,475	\$ 9,806	\$ 20,094	\$ -	\$ 79,363
GTS	\$ 43,656	\$ 49,097	\$ 2,669	\$ 16,051	\$ 85,990	\$ (137)	\$ 197,327
CNDT	\$ 193,070	\$ 57,481	\$ 47,499	\$ 7,830	\$ 22,740	\$ -	\$ 328,619
SLPL	\$ 74,784	\$ 9,463	\$ 47,953	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 132,200
SDSP	\$ 300,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 102,182	\$ -	\$ 327,765	\$ -	\$ 754,947
NELM	\$ 414,536	\$ 293,154	\$ 111,931	\$ 12,332	\$ 121,057	\$ -	\$ 953,011
NERM	\$ 69,500	\$ 47,000	\$ 20,448	\$ -	\$ 7,500	\$ -	\$ 144,448
NELP	\$ 207,710	\$ 105,155	\$ 31,830	\$ 10,000	\$ 27,915	\$ -	\$ 382,610
NTSP	\$ 417,003	\$ 257,000	\$ 114,366	\$ 43,940	\$ 144,613	\$ -	\$ 976,922
DENT	\$ 1,800,065	\$ 313,281	\$ 173,505	\$ 11,015	\$ 4,000	\$ -	\$ 2,301,866
MED	\$ 2,067,256	\$ 80,025	\$ 26,695	\$ 31,516	\$ 394,609	\$ -	\$ 2,600,102
SREB	\$ 1,909,475	\$ 879,903	\$ 183,760	\$ 3,425	\$ 128,359	\$ -	\$ 3,104,923
STSC	\$ 191,332	\$ 10,512	\$ 69,866	\$ 137,501	\$ 276,501	\$ -	\$ 685,711
VMMP	\$ 98,358	\$ 117,011	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 215,369
Inactive	\$ 13,851	\$ 503,153	\$ 178,566	\$ 38,725	\$ 230,477	\$ -	\$ 964,773
Totals	\$ 12,498,642	\$ 6,054,763	\$ 2,494,610	\$ 1,316,905	\$12,258,412	\$ (1,906)	\$34,621,425
% of Total	36%	17%	7%	4%	35%	0%	100%

Summary Detail						
Summary of Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Program	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Servicer and Agency Fees	Total Balance
CNAR	\$ 4,863.90	\$ 1,527.61	\$ 50.00	\$ 30.60	\$ 768.09	\$ 5,704.02
CNTP	\$ 354,183.21	\$ 153,528.21	\$ 56,514.57	\$ 29,604.45	\$ 70,474.07	\$ 523,356.37
TES	\$ 1,004.26	\$ 697.80	\$ 26.07	\$ -	\$ 205.09	\$ 1,523.04
WWAR	\$ 3,144.20	\$ 99.71	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 384.98	\$ 2,858.93
WWTS	\$ 250,576.84	\$ 47,507.48	\$ 40,021.55	\$ 21,815.44	\$ 42,714.42	\$ 317,206.89
NELB	\$ 165,425.54	\$ 19,539.85	\$ 7,767.24	\$ 12,639.12	\$ 24,372.92	\$ 180,998.83
NELR	\$ 22,234.18	\$ 1,923.52	\$ 3,098.96	\$ 4,448.05	\$ 3,762.62	\$ 27,942.09
HCP-U/G	\$ 4,887.82	\$ 657.44	\$ 545.15	\$ 379.10	\$ 767.78	\$ 5,701.73
SWOR	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
CSA	\$ 6,839.21	\$ 220.70	\$ 213.21	\$ 165.75	\$ 882.82	\$ 6,556.05
GTS	\$ 12,413.62	\$ 1,863.83	\$ 1,551.34	\$ 1,177.67	\$ 2,018.28	\$ 14,988.18
CNDT	\$ 2,085.12	\$ 1,368.78	\$ 261.01	\$ -	\$ 440.87	\$ 3,274.04
SLPL	\$ 117.45	\$ 33.25	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17.88	\$ 132.82
SDSP	\$ 6,217.17	\$ 6,763.14	\$ 1,708.19	\$ 867.00	\$ 1,846.08	\$ 13,709.42
NELM	\$ 28,800.43	\$ 3,218.39	\$ 2,150.05	\$ 3,811.40	\$ 4,507.39	\$ 33,472.88
NERM	\$ 477.25	\$ 84.90	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 66.71	\$ 495.44
NELP	\$ 4,016.67	\$ 512.05	\$ -	\$ 406.30	\$ 585.67	\$ 4,349.35
NTSP	\$ 12,815.16	\$ 5,446.47	\$ 1,204.57	\$ 195.50	\$ 2,333.39	\$ 17,328.31
DENT	\$ 6,732.69	\$ 3,137.97	\$ 445.75	\$ -	\$ 1,224.32	\$ 9,092.09
MED	\$ 58,901.62	\$ 6,501.94	\$ 1,661.32	\$ -	\$ 7,959.07	\$ 59,105.81
SREB	\$ 34,116.83	\$ 9,181.07	\$ 150.00	\$ -	\$ 5,156.27	\$ 38,291.63
STSC	\$ 17,570.28	\$ 8,615.60	\$ 875.87	\$ 147.90	\$ 3,229.16	\$ 23,980.49
VMMP	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Inactive Programs	\$ 3,651.33	\$ 3,671.22	\$ 2,246.66	\$ 1,558.90	\$ 1,320.65	\$ 9,807.46
Totals	\$ 1,001,074.78	\$ 276,100.93	\$ 120,491.51	\$ 77,247.18	\$ 175,038.56	\$ 1,299,875.84

5-Year History of Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year					
	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Revenue Collected	\$ 1,531,864.91	\$ 1,651,706.80	\$ 1,678,573.15	\$ 1,616,931.14	\$ 1,474,914.40
Servicer and Agency Fees	\$ 169,958.34	\$ 216,742.56	\$ 213,729.74	\$ 182,374.27	\$ 175,038.56
Available for New Awards	\$ 1,361,906.57	\$ 1,434,964.24	\$ 1,464,843.41	\$ 1,434,556.87	\$ 1,299,875.84

NOTE: FY 2013 was the first year tax offsets were collected. FY 2013 and FY 2014 figures have been adjusted to include the tax offset revenues.



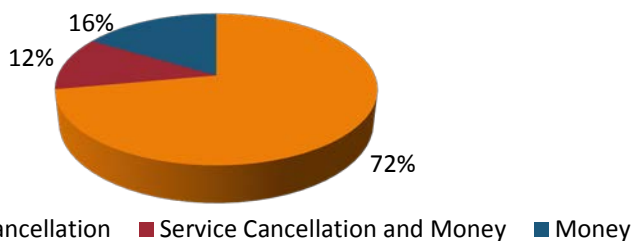
Summary Detail

Summary of Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

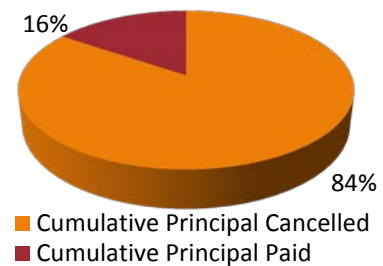
Following is a summary of the accounts that were closed during the fiscal year. The cumulative principal cancelled represents all principal cancelled for reasons of service completion, disability, or death over the life of the account, not just during the current fiscal year. Likewise, cumulative principal paid, cumulative interest paid, and cumulative paid represent amounts paid over the life of the account.

Program	Service Cancellation	Service Cancellation and Money	Money	Total	Cumulative Principal Cancelled	Cumulative Principal Paid	Cumulative Interest Paid	Cumulative Paid on Accounts
CNAR	1	1	0	2	\$ 20,342	\$ 6,554	\$ 3,720	\$ 10,274
CNTP	66	17	20	103	\$ 1,955,004	\$ 342,761	\$ 129,178	\$ 471,939
TES	0	0	0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
WWAR	0	0	1	1	\$ -	\$ 8,000	\$ 512	\$ 8,512
WWTS	173	43	49	265	\$ 1,232,828	\$ 262,027	\$ 43,724	\$ 305,751
NELB	94	22	41	157	\$ 561,624	\$ 161,290	\$ 13,733	\$ 175,023
NELR	67	4	6	77	\$ 270,216	\$ 27,951	\$ 5,614	\$ 33,565
HCP-U/G	1	1	2	4	\$ 5,864	\$ 4,636	\$ 310	\$ 4,946
SWOR	0	0	0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
CSA	34	2	3	39	\$ 97,166	\$ 9,347	\$ 779	\$ 10,126
GTS	83	6	7	96	\$ 215,463	\$ 11,911	\$ 3,859	\$ 15,771
CNDT	9	0	0	9	\$ 65,960	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
SLPL	0	0	0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
SDSP	1	0	0	1	\$ 60,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
NELM	50	2	9	61	\$ 261,688	\$ 31,460	\$ 1,595	\$ 33,054
NERM	3	0	0	3	\$ 15,500	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
NELP	17	0	0	17	\$ 107,287	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
NTSP	12	0	0	12	\$ 146,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
DENT	0	0	0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
MED	2	0	1	3	\$ 30,947	\$ 50,596	\$ 3,639	\$ 54,235
SREB	6	0	2	8	\$ 289,600	\$ 72,650	\$ 15,378	\$ 88,028
STSC	1	1	0	2	\$ 16,607	\$ 12,153	\$ 5,321	\$ 17,474
VMMP	0	0	0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Inactive	2	0	1	3	\$ 115,063	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,850	\$ 5,100
Totals	622	99	142	863	\$ 5,467,157	\$ 1,003,585	\$ 230,213	\$ 1,233,798

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year



Cumulative Principal Paid or Cancelled



5-Year History of Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Service/Cancellation	392	437	586	633	622
Service and Money	35	80	115	144	99
Money	121	120	138	123	142
Total	548	637	839	900	863
Cumulative Principal Cancelled	\$ 2,768,556	\$ 3,961,877	\$ 6,189,594	\$ 6,172,220	\$ 5,467,157
Cumulative Principal Paid	\$ 853,837	\$ 912,503	\$ 1,205,129	\$ 1,231,040	\$ 1,003,585
Cumulative Interest Paid	\$ 124,565	\$ 217,823	\$ 302,940	\$ 285,343	\$ 230,213
Total	\$ 3,746,958	\$ 5,092,203	\$ 7,697,663	\$ 7,688,603	\$ 6,700,955

Summary Detail												
Summary of Accounts under Management During the Fiscal Year												
Program	CNAR	CNTP	TES	WWAR	WWTS	NELB	NELR	HCP	SWOR	CSA	GTS	CNDT
Untracked Cohorts	0	0	0	0	130	38	6	0	0	1	20	0
Tracked Cohorts	12	997	58	9	1,160	725	213	32	1	66	189	57
All Managed Accounts	12	997	58	9	1,290	763	219	32	1	67	209	57
All Accounts Awarded	30	2,961	58	16	6,963	1,907	586	106	1	346	1,333	64
All Accounts Ever Awarded by Tracked Cohorts												
Prior Years	-	1,332	-	-	2,312	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	233	-	-	581	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	103	-	-	444	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	140	-	-	310	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	1	144	-	-	387	124	5	6	-	77	398	-
FY 2007	3	124	-	2	313	240	36	2	-	48	213	-
FY 2008	4	131	-	1	353	248	43	2	-	55	238	-
FY 2009	3	124	-	-	146	47	27	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	2	115	-	1	431	136	32	-	-	27	105	-
FY 2011	3	95	-	-	274	163	36	1	-	28	57	-
FY 2012	3	98	-	5	400	223	66	3	-	19	59	-
FY 2013	7	121	-	3	326	167	56	7	1	27	67	-
FY 2014	2	123	13	-	299	176	100	2	-	28	69	21
FY 2015	2	78	30	3	208	194	115	8	-	14	60	20
FY 2016	-	-	15	1	179	188	70	9	-	23	67	23
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30	2,961	58	16	6,963	1,907	586	106	1	346	1,333	64
Rate of Accounts Closed by Service by Tracked Cohort												
Prior Years	-	83%	-	-	85%	-	-	27%	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	84%	-	-	94%	-	-	43%	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	90%	-	-	94%	-	-	45%	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	92%	-	-	90%	-	-	20%	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	100%	95%	-	-	91%	86%	100%	0%	-	99%	100%	-
FY 2007	100%	93%	-	100%	90%	88%	86%	0%	-	98%	99%	-
FY 2008	100%	94%	-	0%	89%	86%	93%	50%	-	96%	97%	-
FY 2009	100%	87%	-	-	87%	91%	84%	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	91%	-	100%	89%	85%	80%	-	-	100%	94%	-
FY 2011	100%	94%	-	-	90%	82%	91%	0%	-	89%	98%	-
FY 2012	100%	98%	-	50%	87%	86%	90%	50%	-	100%	93%	-
FY 2013	100%	99%	-	-	90%	87%	95%	33%	-	88%	98%	-
FY 2014	100%	100%	-	-	92%	86%	97%	-	-	96%	97%	100%
FY 2015	100%	100%	-	-	97%	93%	100%	100%	-	100%	97%	80%
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	97%	40%	100%	-	-	71%	100%	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	100%	88%	-	63%	89%	86%	93%	31%	-	96%	98%	94%
Default Rates by Tracked Cohorts												
Prior Years	-	30%	-	-	6%	-	-	10%	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	27%	-	-	6%	-	-	13%	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	9%	-	-	2%	-	-	0%	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	16%	-	-	6%	-	-	17%	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0%	16%	-	-	3%	7%	0%	17%	-	0%	1%	-
FY 2007	0%	13%	-	0%	5%	5%	3%	50%	-	0%	0%	-
FY 2008	25%	16%	-	0%	10%	6%	7%	0%	-	2%	3%	-
FY 2009	0%	20%	-	-	3%	4%	4%	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	50%	15%	-	0%	10%	7%	6%	-	-	0%	4%	-
FY 2011	0%	20%	-	-	10%	8%	3%	0%	-	4%	9%	-
FY 2012	0%	29%	-	20%	13%	10%	8%	0%	-	5%	7%	-
FY 2013	29%	20%	-	33%	14%	10%	7%	14%	0%	7%	3%	-
FY 2014	50%	18%	0%	-	13%	10%	8%	0%	-	7%	12%	14%
FY 2015	0%	5%	3%	33%	6%	5%	9%	0%	-	7%	10%	5%
FY 2016	-	-	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	-	13%	6%	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	0%	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17%	24%	2%	19%	7%	7%	6%	8%	0%	3%	3%	6%

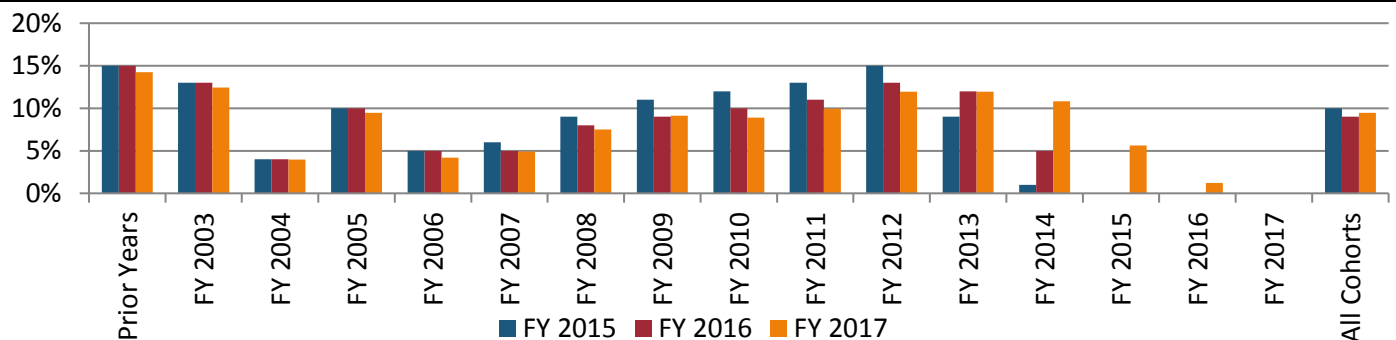
Summary Detail												
Summary of Accounts under Management During the Fiscal Year												
SLPL	SDSP	NELM	NERM	NELP	NTSP	DENT	MED	SREB	STSC	VMMP	INACTIVE	TOTAL
0	1	13	0	2	1	1	14	6	13	0	40	286
9	16	267	24	68	92	47	53	93	28	6	0	4,222
9	17	280	24	70	93	48	67	99	41	6	40	4,508
9	52	608	26	92	187	95	92	186	80	10	N/A	15,808
All Accounts Ever Awarded by Tracked Cohorts												
-	24	-	-	-	15	19	30	30	19	1	N/A	3,823
-	4	-	-	-	5	3	1	12	12	1	N/A	860
-	6	-	-	-	19	4	-	10	8	-	N/A	605
-	3	-	-	-	9	6	3	10	8	1	N/A	496
-	2	14	-	5	8	8	1	10	4	-	N/A	1,194
-	2	71	-	6	18	1	4	10	7	-	N/A	1,100
-	3	71	-	5	10	4	6	11	2	-	N/A	1,187
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	-	-	N/A	362
-	-	52	-	3	7	4	2	12	4	1	N/A	934
-	2	42	-	6	8	-	4	10	5	-	N/A	734
-	2	54	-	4	12	5	3	5	1	1	N/A	963
-	1	60	1	1	9	4	9	9	2	-	N/A	878
-	1	77	9	25	25	15	7	11	3	3	N/A	1,009
9	1	84	12	27	24	8	12	12	2	-	N/A	923
-	-	83	4	10	17	14	10	11	3	2	N/A	729
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	N/A	11
9	52	608	26	92	187	95	92	186	80	10	N/A	15,808
Rate of Accounts Closed by Service by Tracked Cohort												
-	100%	-	-	-	92%	-	79%	87%	63%	100%	-	84%
-	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	0%	91%	60%	0%	-	91%
-	100%	-	-	-	88%	100%	-	100%	100%	-	-	92%
-	100%	-	-	-	100%	83%	67%	80%	67%	100%	-	89%
-	100%	93%	-	67%	33%	75%	0%	88%	75%	-	-	94%
-	100%	93%	-	100%	87%	0%	0%	89%	100%	-	-	92%
-	100%	84%	-	80%	78%	67%	75%	50%	100%	-	-	90%
-	100%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	90%	-	-	-	88%
-	-	88%	-	100%	100%	100%	0%	100%	100%	100%	-	89%
-	0%	95%	-	83%	71%	-	-	50%	100%	-	-	89%
-	-	82%	-	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	88%
-	-	93%	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	-	91%
-	-	98%	100%	100%	100%	0%	0%	-	-	-	-	94%
-	-	94%	50%	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96%
-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91%
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	97%	90%	80%	93%	88%	79%	67%	85%	76%	75%	-	89%
Default Rates by Tracked Cohorts												
-	21%	-	-	-	0%	0%	0%	0%	16%	0%	-	14%
-	50%	-	-	-	0%	0%	0%	8%	17%	0%	-	12%
-	17%	-	-	-	5%	25%	-	10%	25%	-	-	4%
-	0%	-	-	-	22%	0%	0%	0%	25%	0%	-	9%
-	0%	0%	-	20%	13%	0%	0%	0%	0%	-	-	4%
-	0%	6%	-	17%	11%	0%	25%	0%	0%	-	-	5%
-	0%	1%	-	0%	0%	0%	0%	18%	50%	-	-	7%
-	0%	-	-	-	0%	-	-	0%	-	-	-	9%
-	-	8%	-	33%	43%	0%	50%	0%	0%	0%	-	9%
-	0%	7%	-	0%	0%	-	0%	0%	60%	-	-	10%
-	0%	2%	-	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	-	12%
-	0%	7%	100%	0%	22%	0%	0%	0%	50%	-	-	12%
-	0%	8%	0%	0%	8%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	-	11%
0%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%	0%	0%	0%	0%	-	-	6%
-	-	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	-	1%
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0%	-	-	-	0%
-	15%	4%	4%	3%	8%	1%	2%	2%	18%	0%	-	9%

Summary Detail

History of Default Rates by Program and Cohort

Default Rates by Program	FY 2012	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
CNAR	16%	15%	11%	13%	17%	17%
CNTP	26%	25%	24%	24%	23%	24%
TES	-	-	0%	0%	0%	2%
WWAR	11%	0%	17%	27%	19%	19%
WWTS	10%	10%	10%	7%	7%	7%
NELB	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%
NELR	7%	6%	5%	4%	5%	6%
HCP-U/G	14%	11%	9%	11%	9%	8%
SWOR	-	-	-	-	-	-
CSA	1%	3%	2%	3%	2%	3%
GTS	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%
CNDT	-	-	0%	0%	0%	6%
SLPL	-	-	-	0%	0%	-
SDSP	20%	19%	19%	18%	15%	15%
NELM	3%	4%	4%	5%	4%	4%
NERM	-	0%	0%	0%	0%	4%
NELP	3%	10%	4%	2%	3%	3%
NTSP	8%	9%	7%	6%	6%	8%
DENT	2%	2%	3%	1%	1%	1%
MED	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%
SREB	2%	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%
STSC	21%	18%	17%	19%	18%	18%
VMMP	20%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
All Programs	13%	12%	12%	10%	9%	9%

Default Rates by Cohort	FY 2012	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
<i>Prior Years</i>	18%	17%	17%	15%	15%	14%
FY 2003	30%	25%	24%	13%	13%	12%
FY 2004	8%	7%	7%	4%	4%	4%
FY 2005	12%	10%	11%	10%	10%	9%
FY 2006	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	4%
FY 2007	7%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%
FY 2008	10%	10%	10%	9%	8%	7%
FY 2009	11%	12%	12%	11%	9%	9%
FY 2010	7%	12%	13%	12%	10%	9%
FY 2011	1%	7%	11%	13%	11%	10%
FY 2012	0%	1%	9%	15%	13%	12%
FY 2013	-	0%	1%	9%	12%	12%
FY 2014	-	-	0%	1%	5%	11%
FY 2015	-	-	-	0%	0%	6%
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	0%	1%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	0%
All Cohorts	13%	12%	12%	10%	9%	9%

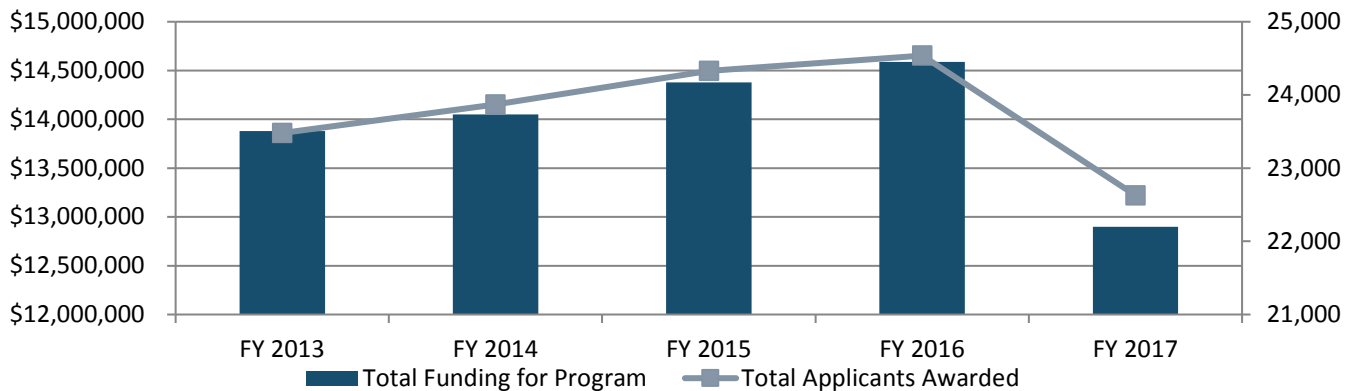


Mississippi Resident Tuition Assistance Grant (MTAG)

Mississippi Resident Tuition Assistance Grants are available to Mississippi resident students enrolled full-time and pursuing a first certificate, associate's degree, or bachelor's degree at an approved Mississippi college or university. Freshmen and sophomores receive up to \$500 per academic year and juniors and seniors receive up to \$1,000 per academic year for a maximum of eight (8) semesters. To be eligible, students must have a 2.5 GPA and a composite score of 15 on the national ACT (or 720 SAT). Recipients must NOT be eligible for full Pell grants. The application deadline is September 15 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	23,481	23,871	24,329	24,537	22,629
Total Funding for Program	\$ 13,880,728	\$ 14,051,117	\$ 14,377,542	\$ 14,587,524	\$ 12,897,356
Eligible Applicants	23,481	23,871	24,329	24,537	22,629
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Average Award Amount	\$ 591	\$ 589	\$ 591	\$ 595	\$ 570
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
Belhaven University	189	\$ 118,700
Blue Mountain College	173	\$ 116,225
Millsaps College	215	\$ 132,050
Mississippi College	876	\$ 583,275
Rust College	8	\$ 3,125
Tougaloo College	68	\$ 39,675
William Carey University	486	\$ 318,051
Totals	2,015	\$ 1,311,101
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Alcorn State University	254	\$ 156,625
Delta State University	562	\$ 376,300
Jackson State University	570	\$ 353,250
Mississippi State University	4,673	\$ 3,078,856
Mississippi University for Women	455	\$ 346,775
Mississippi Valley State University	54	\$ 27,500
University of Mississippi	3,611	\$ 2,369,725
University of Mississippi Medical Center	134	\$ 124,025
University of Southern Mississippi	2,393	\$ 1,587,375
Totals	12,706	\$ 8,420,431

2-Year Public Institutions	Awards		Amount
Coahoma Community College	50		\$ 19,050
Copiah-Lincoln Community College	293		\$ 120,175
East Central Community College	302		\$ 131,725
East Mississippi Community College	526		\$ 210,225
Hinds Community College	791		\$ 297,725
Holmes Community College	486		\$ 196,625
Itawamba Community College	950		\$ 389,208
Jones County Junior College	657		\$ 258,050
Meridian Community College	451		\$ 180,925
Mississippi Delta Community College	151		\$ 64,600
Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College	860		\$ 348,650
Northeast MS Community College	689		\$ 282,225
Northwest MS Community College	966		\$ 375,175
Pearl River Community College	462		\$ 182,775
Southwest Mississippi Community College	274		\$ 108,691
Totals	7,908		\$ 3,165,824
Grand Totals	22,629		\$ 12,897,356

Award Recipients by County			
County	Awards		Amount
Adams	94		\$ 54,350
Alcorn	333		\$ 177,700
Amite	63		\$ 35,875
Attala	153		\$ 88,616
Benton	49		\$ 28,225
Bolivar	201		\$ 119,100
Calhoun	104		\$ 52,675
Carroll	84		\$ 49,100
Chickasaw	134		\$ 71,675
Choctaw	61		\$ 31,900
Claiborne	29		\$ 16,583
Clarke	102		\$ 55,100
Clay	122		\$ 63,100
Coahoma	102		\$ 59,150
Copiah	163		\$ 100,325
Covington	129		\$ 72,857
Desoto	1736		\$ 976,242
Forrest	573		\$ 338,698
Franklin	46		\$ 23,725
George	124		\$ 67,032
Greene	59		\$ 31,573
Grenada	175		\$ 96,125
Hancock	335		\$ 198,509
Harrison	1241		\$ 703,649
Hinds	1654		\$ 959,867
Holmes	54		\$ 29,950
Humphreys	27		\$ 14,400
Issaquena	6		\$ 4,000
Itawamba	211		\$ 119,000
Jackson	1076		\$ 620,277
Jasper	102		\$ 52,999
Jefferson	28		\$ 15,700
Jefferson Davis	49		\$ 24,868

County (cont.)	Awards	Amount
Jones	474	\$ 280,714
Kemper	35	\$ 19,050
Lafayette	476	\$ 277,525
Lamar	649	\$ 378,939
Lauderdale	692	\$ 379,625
Lawrence	99	\$ 56,516
Leake	105	\$ 57,125
Lee	888	\$ 522,811
Leflore	133	\$ 72,742
Lincoln	286	\$ 158,408
Lowndes	438	\$ 254,259
Madison	1435	\$ 899,696
Marion	162	\$ 81,850
Marshall	157	\$ 83,975
Monroe	288	\$ 158,350
Montgomery	69	\$ 37,625
Neshoba	183	\$ 106,900
Newton	154	\$ 90,925
Noxubee	38	\$ 23,050
Oktibbeha	414	\$ 254,210
Panola	196	\$ 112,725
Pearl River	363	\$ 198,081
Perry	63	\$ 32,034
Pike	255	\$ 142,867
Pontotoc	339	\$ 197,780
Prentiss	218	\$ 116,600
Quitman	30	\$ 16,025
Rankin	1739	\$ 1,018,825
Scott	149	\$ 83,890
Sharkey	16	\$ 7,825
Simpson	166	\$ 91,758
Smith	131	\$ 68,500
Stone	120	\$ 70,007
Sunflower	113	\$ 68,150
Tallahatchie	42	\$ 27,000
Tate	209	\$ 117,125
Tippah	188	\$ 100,800
Tishomingo	171	\$ 94,583
Tunica	18	\$ 8,050
Union	268	\$ 150,350
Walthall	72	\$ 38,100
Warren	288	\$ 170,450
Washington	213	\$ 122,725
Wayne	84	\$ 46,741
Webster	109	\$ 59,050
Wilkinson	29	\$ 14,975
Winston	112	\$ 69,900
Yalobusha	59	\$ 32,400
Yazoo	130	\$ 72,800
Totals	22,484	\$ 12,897,356

Note: The total number of award recipients when counted by county may be less than the total number of awards, due to the fact that students transfer mid-year and may receive awards at more than one institution.

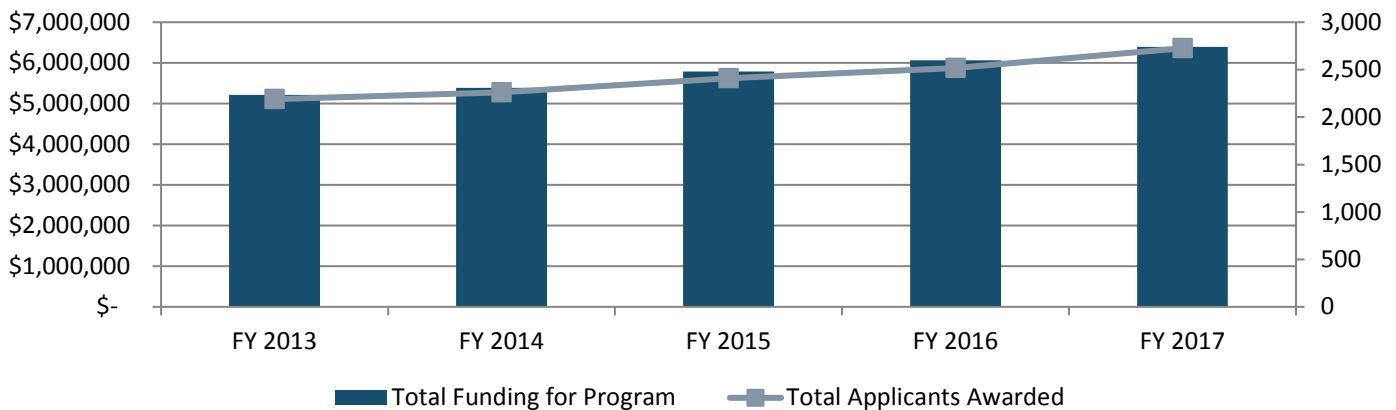
Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	20,150	90%	Male	9,324	41%
Independent	2,334	10%	Female	13,160	59%
	22,484	100%		22,484	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	3,852	17%	17-24 years old	21,660	96%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	47	0%	25-34 years old	521	2%
Asian/Pacific Islander	382	2%	35-44 years old	182	1%
Caucasian	17,012	76%	45-54 years old	104	0%
Hispanic	287	1%	55-64 years old	17	0%
Unknown	904	4%	65 years or older	0	0%
	22,484	100%		22,484	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	67	0%			
\$0	497	2%			
\$1-\$30,000	2,167	10%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	3,555	16%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	4,168	19%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	4,452	20%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	4,649	21%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	499	2%			
\$1,000,000 and More	12	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	2,418	11%			
	22,484	100%			

Mississippi Eminent Scholars Grant (MESG)

Mississippi Eminent Scholars Grants are available to high-achieving undergraduate resident students enrolled full-time and pursuing a first certificate, associate's degree or bachelor's degree at a Mississippi college or university. Participants receive up to \$2,500 per year, not to exceed tuition and required fees. To be eligible, students must have a 3.5 high school GPA and composite score of 29 on the national ACT (or 1290 SAT or status as a National Merit or National Achievement Finalist or Semi-Finalist). Students must apply within three years of high school graduation. The application deadline is September 15 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	2,189	2,261	2,409	2,519	2,726
Total Funding for Program	\$ 5,212,308	\$ 5,388,245	\$ 5,789,228	\$ 6,061,836	\$ 6,390,868
Eligible Applicants	2,189	2,261	2,409	2,519	2,726
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Average Award Amount	\$ 2,381	\$ 2,383	\$ 2,403	\$ 2,406	\$ 2,344
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
Belhaven University	17	\$ 36,250
Blue Mountain College	19	\$ 46,250
Millsaps College	62	\$ 143,750
Mississippi College	205	\$ 488,750
Tougaloo College	1	\$ 2,500
William Carey University	84	\$ 200,003
Totals	388	\$ 917,503
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Alcorn State University	2	\$ 5,000
Delta State University	35	\$ 82,500
Jackson State University	5	\$ 12,500
Mississippi State University	935	\$ 2,152,795
Mississippi University for Women	21	\$ 48,750
Mississippi Valley State University	1	\$ 2,500
University of Mississippi	851	\$ 2,027,500
University of Mississippi Medical Center	14	\$ 33,750
University of Southern Mississippi	294	\$ 696,250
Totals	2,158	\$ 5,061,545

2-Year Public Institutions	Awards		Amount
Copiah-Lincoln Community College	10		\$ 23,750
East Central Community College	11		\$ 22,415
East Mississippi Community College	8		\$ 16,250
Hinds Community College	18		\$ 40,000
Holmes Community College	10		\$ 22,500
Itawamba Community College	18		\$ 43,155
Jones County Junior College	14		\$ 33,750
Meridian Community College	14		\$ 33,750
Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College	29		\$ 68,750
Northeast MS Community College	12		\$ 26,250
Northwest MS Community College	19		\$ 38,750
Pearl River Community College	14		\$ 35,000
Southwest Mississippi Community College	3		\$ 7,500
Totals	180		\$ 411,820
Grand Totals	2,726		\$ 6,390,868

Award Recipients by County			
County	Awards		Amount
Adams	6		\$ 15,000
Alcorn	40		\$ 96,250
Amite	3		\$ 7,500
Attala	9		\$ 21,250
Benton	4		\$ 10,000
Bolivar	17		\$ 42,500
Calhoun	8		\$ 20,000
Carroll	5		\$ 12,500
Chickasaw	4		\$ 7,500
Choctaw	5		\$ 11,250
Claiborne	2		\$ 3,750
Clarke	7		\$ 16,250
Clay	11		\$ 27,500
Coahoma	5		\$ 12,500
Copiah	9		\$ 21,250
Covington	13		\$ 32,500
Desoto	221		\$ 513,901
Forrest	107		\$ 245,381
Franklin	1		\$ 1,250
George	18		\$ 43,750
Greene	4		\$ 8,750
Grenada	19		\$ 43,750
Hancock	75		\$ 181,250
Harrison	199		\$ 473,335
Hinds	170		\$ 393,080
Holmes	1		\$ 2,500
Humphreys	1		\$ 2,500
Itawamba	11		\$ 26,250
Jackson	127		\$ 302,331
Jasper	10		\$ 23,750
Jefferson	1		\$ 2,500
Jones	49		\$ 115,035
Kemper	1		\$ 1,250

County (cont.)	Awards	Amount
Lafayette	95	\$ 223,750
Lamar	134	\$ 324,166
Lauderdale	90	\$ 205,638
Lawrence	9	\$ 21,667
Leake	5	\$ 12,500
Lee	101	\$ 236,905
Leflore	9	\$ 20,000
Lincoln	21	\$ 47,500
Lowndes	38	\$ 88,751
Madison	301	\$ 709,216
Marion	15	\$ 35,000
Marshall	3	\$ 7,500
Monroe	23	\$ 51,147
Montgomery	6	\$ 13,750
Neshoba	13	\$ 30,910
Newton	20	\$ 45,400
Noxubee	3	\$ 7,500
Oktibbeha	73	\$ 169,464
Panola	14	\$ 35,000
Pearl River	48	\$ 109,166
Perry	5	\$ 12,500
Pike	28	\$ 68,750
Pontotoc	39	\$ 88,750
Prentiss	11	\$ 27,500
Quitman	1	\$ 2,500
Rankin	240	\$ 570,040
Scott	15	\$ 35,416
Sharkey	3	\$ 7,500
Simpson	10	\$ 21,754
Smith	14	\$ 31,591
Stone	11	\$ 27,500
Sunflower	6	\$ 15,000
Tallahatchie	1	\$ 1,250
Tate	19	\$ 46,250
Tippah	11	\$ 25,198
Tishomingo	9	\$ 21,584
Tunica	0	\$ -
Union	24	\$ 56,250
Walthall	5	\$ 12,501
Warren	26	\$ 60,868
Washington	16	\$ 34,868
Wayne	3	\$ 6,250
Webster	10	\$ 23,750
Wilkinson	0	\$ -
Winston	7	\$ 15,305
Yalobusha	7	\$ 17,500
Yazoo	12	\$ 27,500
Totals	2,717	\$ 6,390,868

Note: The total number of award recipients when counted by county may be less than the total number of awards, due to the fact that students transfer mid-year and may receive awards at more than one institution.

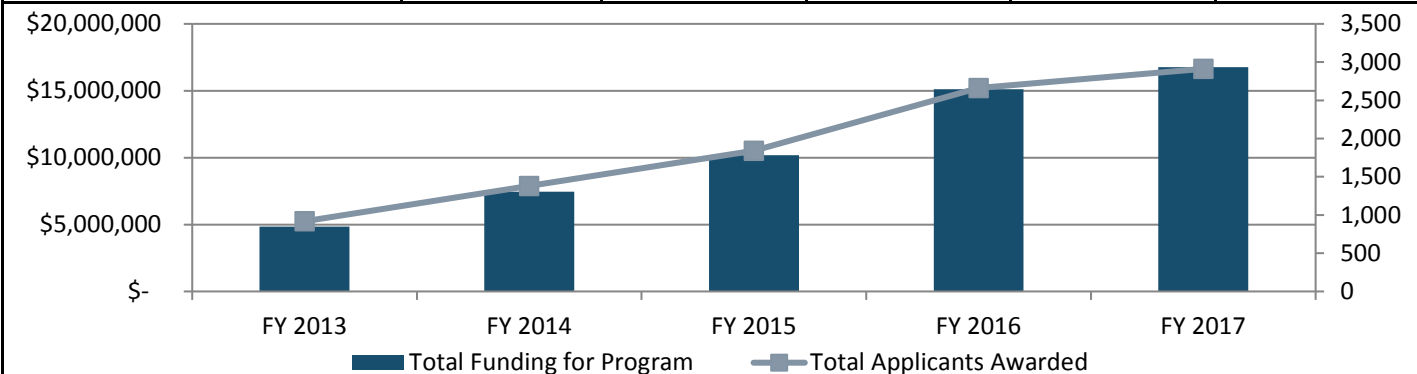
Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	2,491	92%	Male	1,239	46%
Independent	226	8%	Female	1,478	54%
	2,717	100%		2,717	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	67	2%	17-24 years old	2,711	100%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	4	0%	25-34 years old	6	0%
Asian/Pacific Islander	86	3%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	2,413	89%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	37	1%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	110	4%	65 years or older	0	0%
	2,717	100%		2,717	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	13	0%			
\$0	88	3%			
\$1-\$30,000	192	7%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	146	5%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	318	12%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	455	17%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	779	29%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	140	5%			
\$1,000,000 and More	4	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	582	21%			
	2,717	100%			

Higher Education Legislative Plan for Needy Students (HELP)

Higher Education Legislative Plan for Needy Students grants are available to academically qualified undergraduate students with demonstrated financial need, enrolled full-time and pursuing a first certificate, associate's, or bachelor's degree at a Mississippi college or university. Students may receive tuition and required fees for no more than eight (8) semesters, regardless of the dollar amount received. To be eligible, students must first receive the HELP grant as a freshman or sophomore. Students must be Mississippi residents with a 2.5 GPA and a composite score of 20 on the national ACT. Students also must have completed a specific high school core curriculum. Students must complete the FAFSA (Free Application for Federal Student Aid), be at least partially Pell eligible, and have an adjusted gross income less than \$39,500 per year for a family with one dependent, plus \$5,000 allowance for each additional dependent under 21. The application deadline is March 31.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	918	1,381	1,840	2,661	2,912
Total Funding for Program	\$ 4,852,533	\$ 7,443,326	\$ 10,184,010	\$ 15,117,951	\$ 16,762,793
Eligible Applicants	918	1,381	1,840	2,661	2,912
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Average Award Amount	\$ 5,286	\$ 5,390	\$ 5,535	\$ 5,681	\$ 5,756
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
Belhaven University	39	\$ 254,139
Blue Mountain College	15	\$ 116,310
Millsaps College	29	\$ 192,419
Mississippi College	90	\$ 577,260
Rust College	1	\$ 7,754
Tougaloo College	16	\$ 101,656
William Carey University	36	\$ 250,194
Totals	226	\$ 1,499,732
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Alcorn State University	82	\$ 495,204
Delta State University	73	\$ 414,033
Jackson State University	105	\$ 649,873
Mississippi State University	629	\$ 4,587,895
Mississippi University for Women	61	\$ 351,769
Mississippi Valley State University	12	\$ 73,392
University of Mississippi	548	\$ 3,939,741
University of Mississippi Medical Center	8	\$ 61,152
University of Southern Mississippi	426	\$ 2,938,877
Totals	1,944	\$ 13,511,936

2-Year Public Institutions	Awards		Amount
Coahoma Community College	6		\$ 13,350
Copiah-Lincoln Community College	26		\$ 61,425
East Central Community College	25		\$ 53,815
East Mississippi Community College	38		\$ 96,560
Hinds Community College	95		\$ 224,360
Holmes Community College	49		\$ 108,540
Itawamba Community College	41		\$ 78,408
Jones County Junior College	71		\$ 183,000
Meridian Community College	23		\$ 51,537
Mississippi Delta Community College	12		\$ 23,580
Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College	136		\$ 342,050
Northeast MS Community College	58		\$ 135,100
Northwest MS Community College	96		\$ 214,620
Pearl River Community College	49		\$ 125,580
Southwest Mississippi Community College	17		\$ 39,200
Totals	742		\$ 1,751,125
Grand Totals	2,912		\$ 16,762,793

Award Recipients by County			
County	Awards		Amount
Adams	23		\$ 148,359
Alcorn	31		\$ 122,923
Amite	5		\$ 33,133
Attala	17		\$ 98,853
Benton	3		\$ 17,124
Bolivar	39		\$ 255,698
Calhoun	26		\$ 153,717
Carroll	8		\$ 47,052
Chickasaw	14		\$ 70,216
Choctaw	18		\$ 101,042
Claiborne	6		\$ 38,296
Clarke	5		\$ 38,577
Clay	19		\$ 117,517
Coahoma	24		\$ 153,403
Copiah	20		\$ 114,955
Covington	21		\$ 107,166
Desoto	197		\$ 1,125,125
Forrest	49		\$ 312,965
Franklin	6		\$ 38,566
George	15		\$ 86,794
Greene	1		\$ 7,659
Grenada	14		\$ 92,285
Hancock	57		\$ 334,438
Harrison	289		\$ 1,647,307
Hinds	283		\$ 1,741,747
Holmes	12		\$ 60,677
Humphreys	12		\$ 75,986
Issaquena	1		\$ 6,116
Itawamba	15		\$ 70,955
Jackson	184		\$ 1,084,056
Jasper	17		\$ 92,266
Jefferson	10		\$ 61,254
Jefferson Davis	9		\$ 52,293

County (cont.)	Awards	Amount
Jones	36	\$ 174,592
Kemper	2	\$ 3,750
Lafayette	47	\$ 292,773
Lamar	71	\$ 429,543
Lauderdale	58	\$ 333,528
Lawrence	10	\$ 57,623
Leake	11	\$ 66,129
Lee	54	\$ 353,262
Leflore	40	\$ 258,253
Lincoln	28	\$ 140,146
Lowndes	36	\$ 226,833
Madison	122	\$ 769,904
Marion	27	\$ 142,750
Marshall	29	\$ 182,390
Monroe	28	\$ 164,503
Montgomery	12	\$ 82,238
Neshoba	26	\$ 112,988
Newton	8	\$ 38,672
Noxubee	5	\$ 23,642
Oktibbeha	42	\$ 247,317
Panola	35	\$ 190,834
Pearl River	22	\$ 116,712
Perry	9	\$ 54,087
Pike	38	\$ 220,776
Pontotoc	18	\$ 110,911
Prentiss	24	\$ 116,783
Quitman	6	\$ 38,795
Rankin	206	\$ 1,176,244
Scott	20	\$ 94,588
Sharkey	5	\$ 34,206
Simpson	19	\$ 99,363
Smith	20	\$ 111,694
Stone	16	\$ 92,007
Sunflower	22	\$ 133,616
Tallahatchie	2	\$ 15,413
Tate	39	\$ 198,905
Tippah	20	\$ 101,856
Tishomingo	20	\$ 116,353
Tunica	9	\$ 61,431
Union	31	\$ 169,834
Walthall	5	\$ 30,609
Warren	26	\$ 148,509
Washington	50	\$ 294,391
Wayne	8	\$ 47,525
Webster	13	\$ 56,788
Wilkinson	3	\$ 22,619
Winston	10	\$ 49,789
Yalobusha	11	\$ 52,807
Yazoo	28	\$ 195,992
Totals	2,877	\$ 16,762,793

Note: The total number of award recipients when counted by county may be less than the total number of awards, due to the fact that students transfer mid-year and may receive awards at more than one institution.

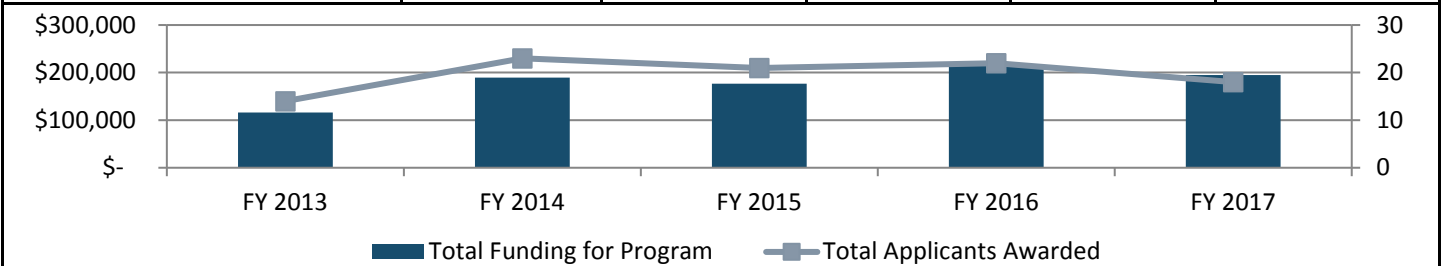
Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	2,561	89%	Male	972	34%
Independent	316	11%	Female	1,905	66%
	2,877	100%		2,877	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	1,165	40%	17-24 years old	2,872	100%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	6	0%	25-34 years old	5	0%
Asian/Pacific Islander	93	3%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	1,384	48%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	54	2%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	175	6%	65 years or older	0	0%
	2,877	100%		2,877	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	31	1%			
\$0	441	15%			
\$1-\$30,000	1,512	53%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	845	29%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	46	2%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	0	0%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	2	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	0	0%			
	2,877	100%			

Law Enforcement Officers and Firemen Scholarship (LAW)

Mississippi Law Enforcement Officers and Firemen Scholarship awards are available to Mississippi residents who are dependent children and spouses of any Mississippi law enforcement officer, full-time fire fighter or volunteer fire fighter who suffered fatal injuries or wounds or has become permanently and totally disabled as a result of injuries or wounds which occurred in the performance of the official and appointed duties of his or her office. Participants receive tuition, required fees, and the average cost of campus housing for no more than eight (8) semesters. To be eligible students must attend full-time any state-supported college or university in Mississippi. The application deadline is open.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	14	23	21	22	18
Total Funding for Program	\$ 116,088	\$ 189,498	\$ 176,728	\$ 214,492	\$ 194,608
Eligible Applicants	14	23	21	22	18
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Average Award Amount	\$ 8,292	\$ 8,239	\$ 8,416	\$ 9,750	\$ 10,812
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Awards by Institution

4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Alcorn State University	1	\$ 12,248
Delta State University	1	\$ 10,732
Jackson State University	2	\$ 18,897
Mississippi State University	2	\$ 20,785
University of Mississippi	8	\$ 100,320
University of Southern Mississippi	2	\$ 23,696
Totals	16	\$ 186,678
2-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College	1	\$ 5,240
Pearl River Community College	1	\$ 2,690
Totals	2	\$ 7,930
Grand Totals	18	\$ 194,608

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Attala	2	\$ 25,080
Grenada	1	\$ 12,540
Hancock	1	\$ 13,426
Harrison	2	\$ 17,088
Hinds	5	\$ 50,644
Lauderdale	1	\$ 12,540
Marion	1	\$ 2,690
Newton	1	\$ 12,540
Quitman	1	\$ 12,540
Rankin	1	\$ 12,540
Tate	1	\$ 10,732
Warren	1	\$ 12,248
Totals	18	\$ 194,608

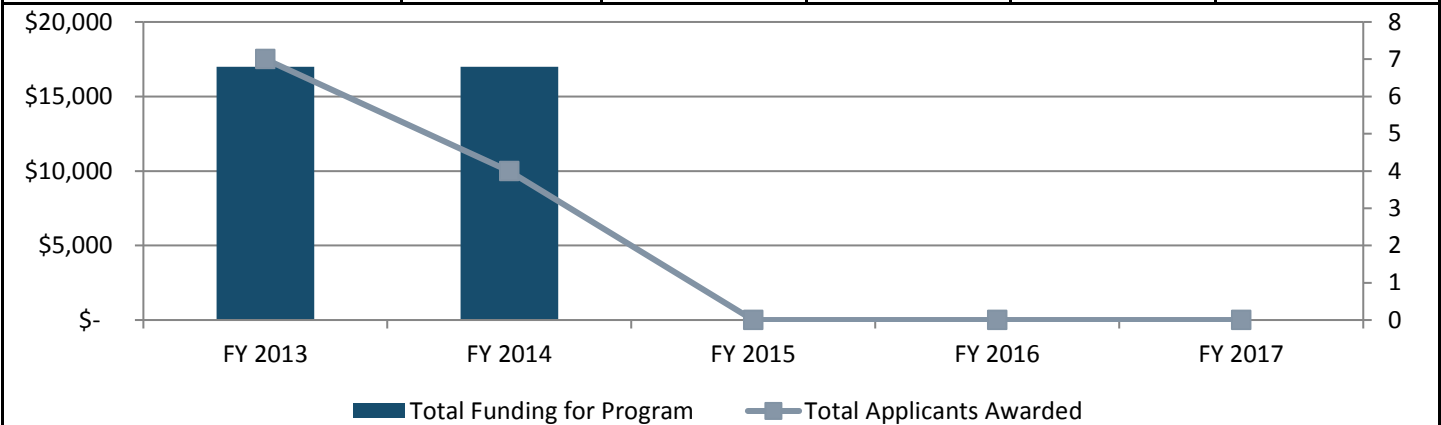
Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	15	83%	Male	5	28%
Independent	3	17%	Female	13	72%
	18	100%		18	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	5	28%	17-24 years old	16	89%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	1	6%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	12	67%	45-54 years old	1	6%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	1	6%	65 years or older	0	0%
	18	100%		18	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	8	44%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	6	33%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	0	0%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	1	6%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	1	6%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	2	11%			
	18	100%			

Public Management Graduate Internship Program (PMGT)

Public Management Graduate Internship awards are available to graduate students enrolled in an eligible master's level program (criminal justice, public administration, or public policy) at Jackson State University, Mississippi State University, the University of Mississippi, or the University of Southern Mississippi, who have completed (with at least a grade of "B") at least one semester of course work in one Quantitative Research Methods course. Participants receive up to \$1,000 per month for no more than eight (8) months to intern with a state or local agency. Awards are administered by the participating institutions; therefore, application deadlines may vary.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	7	4	Not Funded	Not Funded	Not Funded
Total Funding for Program	\$ 17,000	\$ 17,000	Not Funded	Not Funded	Not Funded
Eligible Applicants	7	4	-	-	-
Award Rate	100%	100%	-	-	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 2,429	\$ 4,250	-	-	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	-	-	-
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	-	-	-



Awards by Institution

4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

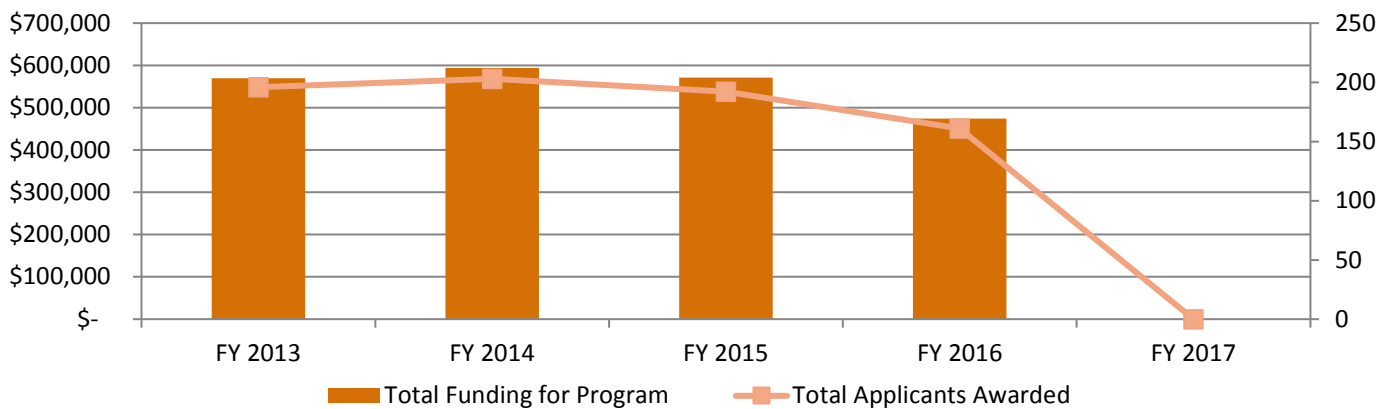
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

Mississippi Teacher Loan Repayment Program (MTLR)

Mississippi Teacher Loan Repayment awards are available to Mississippi public school teachers holding a valid alternate route educator's license, who are currently teaching full-time in a critical shortage geographical area or subject area. Participants receive up to \$3,000 per year for a maximum of four (4) years to repay outstanding, qualifying education loans. To be eligible, students must not have received funds through the following state aid programs: Critical Needs Teacher Forgivable Loan Program, Critical Needs Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan Program, William Winter Teacher Forgivable Loan Program, or William Winter Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan Program. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	196	203	192	161	Not Funded
Total Funding for Program	\$ 569,678	\$ 593,749	\$ 570,795	\$ 474,518	Not Funded
Eligible Applicants	196	203	192	161	169
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 2,907	\$ 2,925	\$ 2,973	\$ 2,947	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	169
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 498,097



Awards by Institution

Loan Servicer	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

Overview of Forgivable Loan Management

An account enters management under a third party when a contract is signed and funds are disbursed. Contracts are signed electronically after the borrower completes online entrance counseling. Heartland ECSI is the third party loan servicer for state educational loans.

Repayment Status and Method of Repayment

An account is "in school" status while the student is enrolled at least part-time in an approved program of study. Once the student separates from the program of study, the account enters an automatic "grace" period. The "grace" period for most programs is 12 months. Repayment can be "deferred" for bankruptcy, required military service, or temporary disability. For the administration of state loans, repayment can not be "deferred" for financial hardship. Repayment can be rendered through service or money. Current accounts include those in school, grace, deferment, or on-schedule repayment by service or money. Accounts are considered "non-current" and enter default status when they become two months past due. Accounts are placed with a collection agency after four months.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort

Accounts under management during the fiscal year include all accounts at any repayment status that have been serviced by ECSI during the fiscal year. The "Under Management Rate" is the percentage of all tracked accounts ever awarded that remain under management by the loan servicer. Accounts are tracked by both loan program and by cohort; however, some programs were not tracked closely for many years or were altered in ways that prevent tracking. Therefore, some programs will include accounts under management that are not being tracked by cohort. "Untracked Accounts" are not included in the totals of all accounts awarded, the under management rate, the default rate, or the closed by service rate. A "Cohort" is defined as the year a student first receives state-supported student financial assistance through a particular program.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year

All forgivable loan recipients have the option to repay their loan with service or money. Repayment, either with service or money, must begin by the end of the "grace" period. If repayment is not rendered through service, a 5% penalty is applied to the principal for all loans initiated after July 1, 2014. Interest begins accruing on the combined principal and penalty when the account enters repayment at the conclusion of the grace period and accrues at a rate equal to the federal direct loan rate at the time the student enters repayment. Accounts become delinquent if repayment doesn't begin within 2 months of the conclusion of the grace period. Delinquent accounts are placed with a collection agency if repayment doesn't begin within 4 months of the conclusion of the grace period. The collection agency will apply a 21-28% collection commission to the combined principal and interest, which must be paid by the borrower in addition to the principal and interest. Accounts are also reported to the Department of Revenue when they are placed with a collection agency. The delinquent account balance may be offset by intercepting the borrower's annual state tax return.

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort

The "default rate" is calculated by dividing the sum of non-current money and collection accounts by the total accounts ever awarded.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time

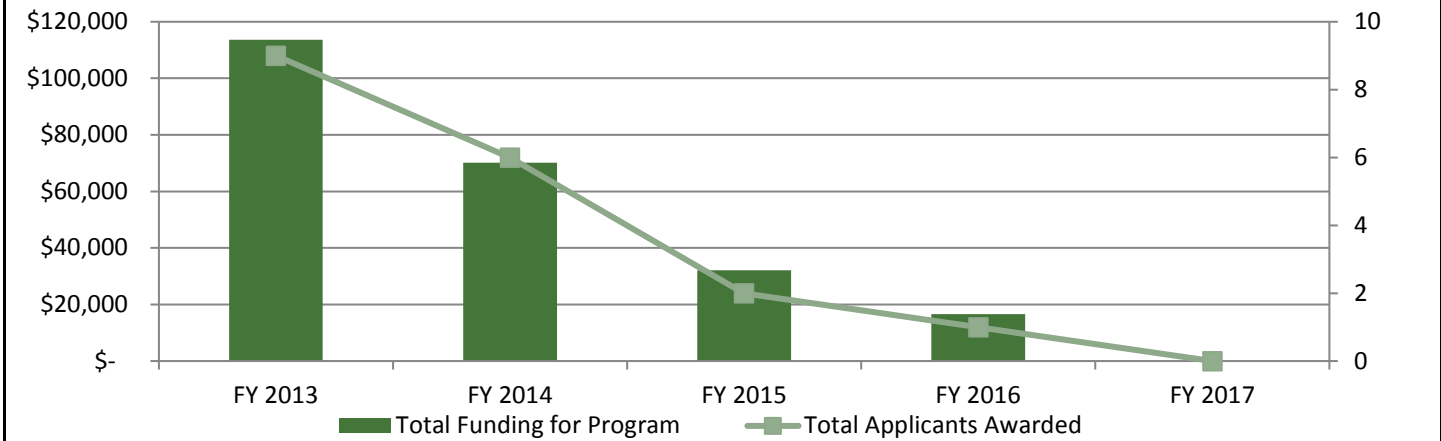
Accounts are "closed" when the service obligation is complete or the debt is paid in full with money. Service is preferred. Programs with a low default rate (under 8%) and high rate of accounts closed by service (over 90%) are most effective. The "rate of closed accounts by service" is calculated by dividing the sum of all accounts closed by service and service/money by all accounts closed.

Critical Needs Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan (CNAR)

Critical Needs Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan awards were made to juniors and seniors seeking a first bachelor's degree at a Mississippi college or university in a program of study that led to an alternate route teaching license. Recipients may fulfill the service obligation by working full-time as a licensed classroom teacher in a Mississippi public school or district located in a critical teacher or subject shortage area for one year for each year of loan received. Recipients were NOT eligible to receive other state grant funds. Recipients received tuition and required fees, the average cost of room and meals, plus a \$500 book allowance for no more than two (2) full-time years. To be eligible, students were required to have a cumulative 3.0 GPA, pass the Praxis I, complete entrance counseling, and be enrolled full-time or part-time. Out-of-state students were eligible. The program has been discontinued. New awards were last made during the 2014-15 aid year. All accounts are now in repayment.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	9	6	2	1	Discontinued
Total Funding for Program	\$ 113,614	\$ 70,198	\$ 32,100	\$ 16,626	Discontinued
Eligible Applicants	9	6	2	1	
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Average Award Amount	\$ 12,624	\$ 11,700	\$ 16,050	\$ 16,626	
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	



Critical Needs Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan (CNAR) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	1	\$ 32,790
Current Service	1	\$ 14,507
Current Money	3	\$ 23,950
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	5	\$ 55,778
Closed in Current Year	2	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	12	\$ 127,026

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort

Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non- Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	25%
FY 2009	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	33%
FY 2010	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	100%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0%
FY 2012	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	33%
FY 2013	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	7	57%
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	100%
FY 2015	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	50%
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1	1	3	0	5	2	12	30	-

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ 453.72	\$ 159.07	\$ 5.00	\$ -	\$ 617.79
August 2016	\$ 455.25	\$ 137.54	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 592.79
September 2016	\$ 457.64	\$ 175.15	\$ 10.00	\$ -	\$ 642.79
October 2016	\$ 459.60	\$ 153.19	\$ 5.00	\$ -	\$ 617.79
November 2016	\$ 357.91	\$ 123.17	\$ 5.00	\$ -	\$ 486.08
December 2016	\$ 359.74	\$ 121.34	\$ 5.00	\$ -	\$ 486.08
January 2017	\$ 361.16	\$ 99.92	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 461.08
February 2017	\$ 362.58	\$ 138.50	\$ 10.00	\$ -	\$ 511.08
March 2017	\$ 364.00	\$ 117.08	\$ 5.00	\$ -	\$ 486.08
April 2017	\$ 365.43	\$ 115.65	\$ 5.00	\$ -	\$ 486.08
May 2017	\$ 498.57	\$ 94.22	\$ -	\$ 30.60	\$ 623.39
June 2017	\$ 368.30	\$ 92.78	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 461.08
Totals	\$ 4,863.90	\$ 1,527.61	\$ 50.00	\$ 30.60	\$ 6,472.11

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked									
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2007	3	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2008	4	1	25%		50%	50%	25%	25%	25%
FY 2009	3	0	0%		33%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2010	2	1	50%		0%	50%	50%	50%	50%
FY 2011	3	0	0%		0%	33%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2012	3	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2013	7	2	29%		-	0%	14%	29%	29%
FY 2014	2	1	50%		-	-	0%	0%	50%
FY 2015	2	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	30	5	17%		16%	15%	11%	13%	17%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,451
Service/Money	1	\$ -	\$ 6,554	\$ 3,720	\$ 4,891
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	2	\$ -	\$ 6,554	\$ 3,720	\$ 20,342

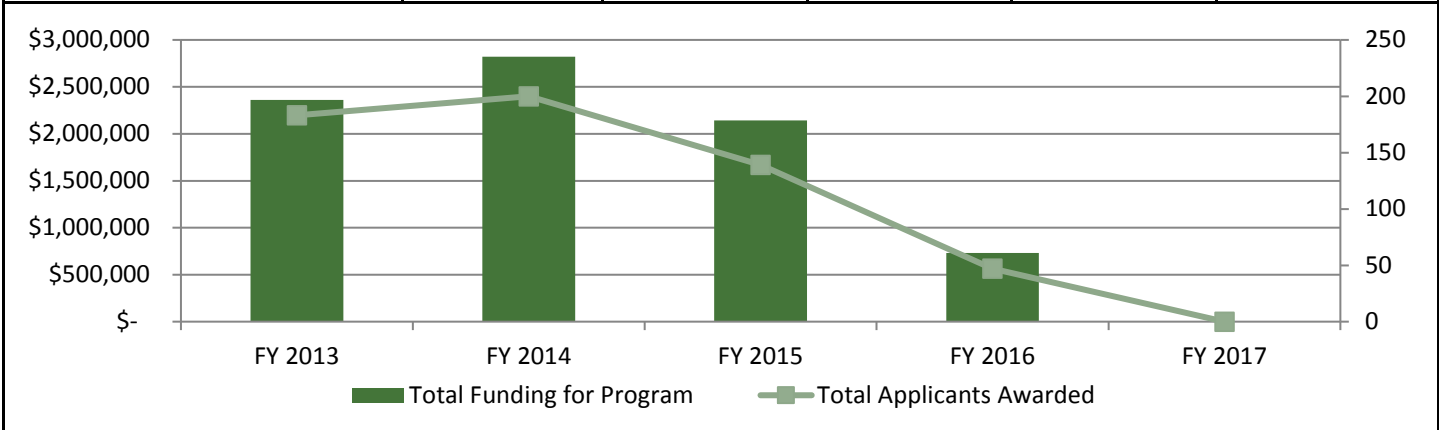
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked									
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	100%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	100%
FY 2009	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	100%
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	100%
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	100%
FY 2014	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1	1	0	2	17	3	0	20	100%

Critical Needs Teacher Forgivable Loan (CNTP)

Critical Needs Teacher Forgivable Loan awards were made available to juniors and seniors seeking a first bachelor's degree at a Mississippi college or university in a program of study that led to a Class "A" educator's license. Recipients may fulfill the service obligation by working full-time as a licensed classroom teacher in a Mississippi public school or district located in a critical teacher or subject shortage area for one year for each year of loan received. Recipients were NOT eligible to receive other state grant funds. Recipients received tuition and required fees, the average cost of room and meals, plus a \$500 book allowance for no more than four (4) semesters. To be eligible, students were required to have a cumulative 3.0 GPA, pass the Praxis I or have a qualifying ACT score, complete entrance counseling, and be enrolled full-time or part-time. Out-of-state students were eligible. The program has been discontinued. New awards were last made during the 2014-15 aid year. All accounts are now in repayment.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	183	200	139	47	Discontinued
Total Funding for Program	\$ 2,360,552	\$ 2,820,670	\$ 2,141,649	\$ 731,385	Discontinued
Eligible Applicants	183	200	139	47	
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Average Award Amount	\$ 12,899	\$ 14,103	\$ 15,408	\$ 15,561	
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	



Critical Needs Teacher Forgivable Loan (CNTF) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	54	\$ 918,577
Current Service	69	\$ 1,348,970
Current Money	75	\$ 773,467
Non-Current Money	52	\$ 799,604
Collection	644	\$ 7,658,290
Closed in Current Year	103	\$ (645)
Total Managed in Current Year	997	\$ 11,498,263

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	19	0	6	18	384	11	438	1,332	33%
FY 2003	3	0	3	5	59	4	74	233	32%
FY 2004	0	0	1	0	9	0	10	103	10%
FY 2005	0	0	2	0	22	0	24	140	17%
FY 2006*	0	0	1	4	19	3	27	144	19%
FY 2007	0	0	5	0	16	2	23	124	19%
FY 2008*	1	0	1	2	19	2	25	131	19%
FY 2009	1	1	7	3	22	1	35	124	28%
FY 2010	2	0	4	1	16	5	28	115	24%
FY 2011	0	0	10	4	15	2	31	95	33%
FY 2012	1	1	4	5	23	7	41	98	42%
FY 2013	3	10	16	3	21	18	71	121	59%
FY 2014*	12	19	8	7	15	39	100	123	81%
FY 2015*	12	38	7	0	4	9	70	78	90%
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	54	69	75	52	644	103	997	2,961	34%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 27,443	\$ 10,993	\$ 5,838	\$ -	\$ 44,274	
August 2016	\$ 21,699	\$ 11,056	\$ 3,625	\$ 229	\$ 36,610	
September 2016	\$ 31,379	\$ 12,193	\$ 4,300	\$ 1,083	\$ 48,955	
October 2016	\$ 46,135	\$ 12,201	\$ 4,058	\$ 756	\$ 63,150	
November 2016	\$ 23,035	\$ 12,867	\$ 5,478	\$ -	\$ 41,380	
December 2016	\$ 31,514	\$ 14,828	\$ 722	\$ -	\$ 47,064	
January 2017	\$ 23,944	\$ 11,621	\$ 4,026	\$ -	\$ 39,592	
February 2017	\$ 23,043	\$ 13,943	\$ 5,144	\$ 7,172	\$ 49,302	
March 2017	\$ 23,037	\$ 12,385	\$ 4,303	\$ 13,616	\$ 53,341	
April 2017	\$ 30,174	\$ 12,560	\$ 5,052	\$ 5,023	\$ 52,809	
May 2017	\$ 20,569	\$ 14,136	\$ 4,211	\$ 1,301	\$ 40,218	
June 2017	\$ 52,209	\$ 14,744	\$ 9,758	\$ 424	\$ 77,135	
Totals	\$ 354,183	\$ 153,528	\$ 56,515	\$ 29,604	\$ 593,830	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked									
Prior Years	1,332	402	30%		34%	34%	33%	31%	31%
FY 2003	233	64	27%		32%	31%	30%	30%	29%
FY 2004	103	9	9%		14%	13%	13%	10%	9%
FY 2005	140	22	16%		18%	16%	17%	17%	15%
FY 2006*	144	23	16%		21%	20%	20%	19%	17%
FY 2007	124	16	13%		14%	11%	13%	13%	13%
FY 2008*	131	21	16%		21%	19%	22%	18%	16%
FY 2009	124	25	20%		17%	23%	23%	23%	20%
FY 2010	115	17	15%		13%	17%	23%	19%	18%
FY 2011	95	19	20%		1%	4%	18%	21%	20%
FY 2012	98	28	29%		0%	1%	8%	29%	29%
FY 2013	121	24	20%		-	0%	2%	14%	19%
FY 2014*	123	22	18%		-	-	0%	0%	7%
FY 2015*	78	4	5%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	2,961	696	24%		26%	25%	24%	24%	23%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	66	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,654,959
Service/Money	17	\$ (133)	\$ 56,013	\$ 41,601	\$ 300,045
Money	20	\$ (512)	\$ 286,747	\$ 87,577	\$ -
Totals	103	\$ (645)	\$ 342,761	\$ 129,178	\$ 1,955,004

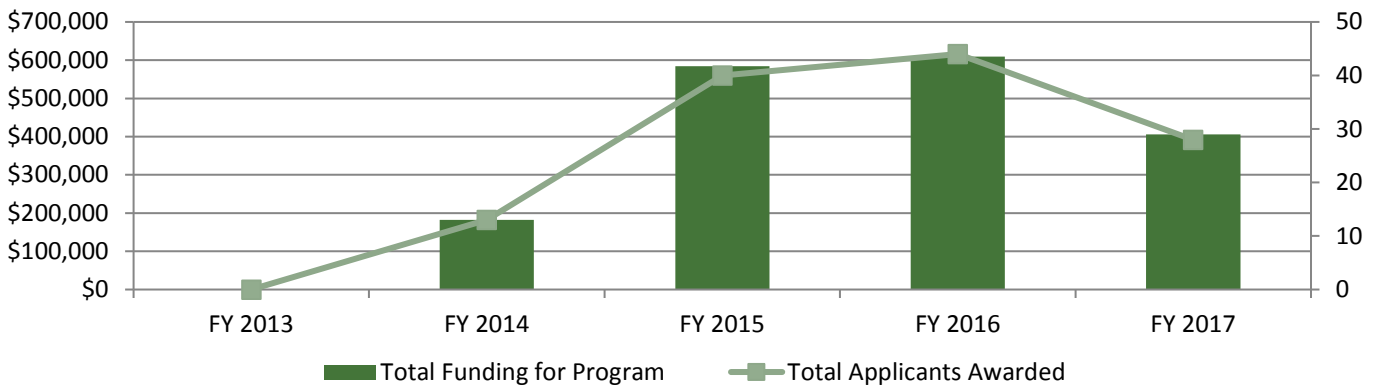
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked									
Prior Years	1	0	10	11	741	11	153	905	83%
FY 2003	2	1	1	4	132	5	26	163	84%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	83	1	9	93	90%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	103	4	9	116	92%
FY 2006	0	2	1	3	107	7	6	120	95%
FY 2007	0	1	1	2	93	3	7	103	93%
FY 2008	0	1	1	2	86	16	6	108	94%
FY 2009	0	0	1	1	68	10	12	90	87%
FY 2010	0	2	3	5	70	14	8	92	91%
FY 2011	1	0	1	2	55	7	4	66	94%
FY 2012	2	4	1	7	51	12	1	64	98%
FY 2013	14	4	0	18	59	8	1	68	99%
FY 2014	37	2	0	39	57	5	0	62	100%
FY 2015	9	0	0	9	17	0	0	17	100%
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	66	17	20	103	1,722	103	242	2,067	88%

Teacher Education Scholars Forgivable Loan (TES)

Teacher Education Scholars Forgivable Loan awards are made available to students seeking a first bachelor's degree at a four-year Mississippi college or university in a program of study that will lead to a Class "A" teaching license. Recipients may fulfill the service obligation by working full-time as a licensed classroom teacher in a Mississippi public school district or charter school for five full years. Recipients are NOT eligible to receive other state grant or loan funds while receiving TES. Recipients receive up to \$15,000 annually for four (4) years or eight (8) semesters. To be eligible, students must score a 28 or higher composite score on the ACT, have a cumulative 3.5 GPA, complete entrance counseling, and be enrolled full-time. Out-of-state students are eligible. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	N/A	13	40	44	28
Total Funding for Program	N/A	\$ 182,387	\$ 583,969	\$ 609,321	\$ 406,118
Eligible Applicants	N/A	13	40	44	49
Award Rate	N/A	100%	100%	100%	57%
Average Award Amount	N/A	\$ 14,030	\$ 14,599	\$ 13,848	\$ 14,504
Applicants Not Funded	N/A	0	0	0	21
Funding Disparity	N/A	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 304,588.50



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
Millsaps College	1	\$ 15,000
Mississippi College	6	\$ 90,000
William Carey University	1	\$ 15,000
Totals	8	\$ 120,000
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Delta State University	2	\$ 22,500
Mississippi State University	3	\$ 44,584
University of Mississippi	9	\$ 131,454
University of Southern Mississippi	6	\$ 87,580
Totals	20	\$ 286,118
Grand Totals	28	\$ 406,118

Award Recipients by County			
County	Awards		Amount
Desoto	2		\$ 30,000
Forrest	1		\$ 15,000
Harrison	3		\$ 42,580
Hinds	2		\$ 30,000
Jackson	2		\$ 30,000
Lafayette	1		\$ 14,442
Lamar	1		\$ 15,000
Lee	1		\$ 14,106
Lincoln	1		\$ 15,000
Pearl River	1		\$ 15,000
Pontotoc	1		\$ 15,000
Prentiss	1		\$ 15,000
Rankin	8		\$ 112,084
Simpson	1		\$ 15,000
Stone	1		\$ 12,906
Tippah	1		\$ 15,000
Totals	28		\$ 406,118

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	24	86%	Male	7	25%
Independent	4	14%	Female	21	75%
	28	100%		28	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	1	4%	17-24 years old	28	100%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	0	0%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	26	93%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	1	4%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	28	100%		28	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	3	11%			
\$1-\$30,000	3	11%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	1	4%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	5	18%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	8	29%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	2	7%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	6	21%			
	28	100%			

Teacher Education Scholars Forgivable Loan (TES) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	46	\$ 1,425,093
Current Service	9	\$ 296,901
Current Money	2	\$ 25,988
Non-Current Money	1	\$ 6,933
Collection	0	\$ -
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	58	\$ 1,754,915

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort

Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	6	6	1	0	0	0	13	13	100%
FY 2015	25	3	1	1	0	0	30	30	100%
FY 2016*	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	46	9	2	1	0	0	58	58	100%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ 362.53	\$ 260.54	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 623.07
August 2016	\$ 281.79	\$ 178.75	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 460.54
September 2016	\$ 52.05	\$ 26.26	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 78.31
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November 2016	\$ -	\$ 52.24	\$ 26.07	\$ -	\$ 78.31
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
January 2017	\$ 27.82	\$ 77.85	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 105.67
February 2017	\$ 65.82	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 65.82
March 2017	\$ 53.21	\$ 25.89	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 79.10
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May 2017	\$ 107.30	\$ 50.91	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 158.21
June 2017	\$ 53.74	\$ 25.36	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 79.10
Totals	\$ 1,004.26	\$ 697.80	\$ 26.07	\$ -	\$ 1,728.13

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked									
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	13	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	30	1	3%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016*	15	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	58	1	2%		-	-	0%	0%	0%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

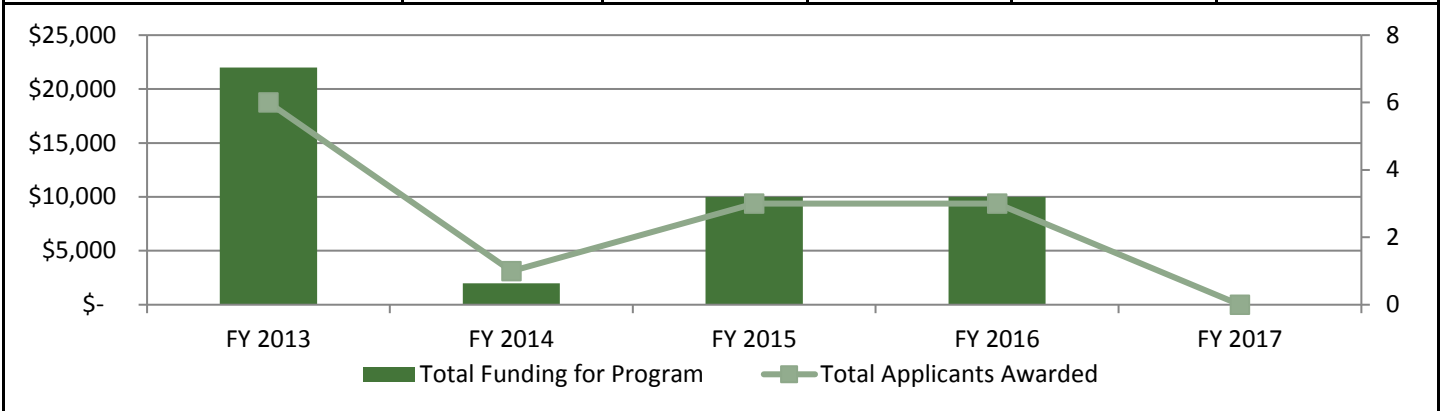
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked									
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

William Winter Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan (WWAR)

William Winter Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan awards are available to juniors and seniors seeking a first bachelor's degree at a Mississippi college or university in a program of study leading to an alternate route educator's license. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by working in a Mississippi public school for one year for each year of loan received. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents with a 3.0 GPA. Students must attend full-time and must have passed the Praxis 1. Participants receive up to \$4,000 per year, not to exceed \$8,000 for a maximum of two (2) years or four (4) semesters. The application deadline is March 31.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	6	1	3	3	0
Total Funding for Program	\$ 22,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ -
Eligible Applicants	6	1	3	3	4
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 3,667	\$ 2,000	\$ 3,333	\$ 3,333	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	4
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,333



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
Grand Totals	0	\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

William Winter Alternate Route Teacher Forgivable Loan (WWAR) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	1	\$ 2,000
Current Service	3	\$ 17,298
Current Money	1	\$ 2,100
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	3	\$ 6,262
Closed in Current Year	1	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	9	\$ 27,660

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	40%
FY 2013	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	100%
FY 2014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	3	100%
FY 2016	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1	3	1	0	3	1	9	16	56%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 374.88	\$ 44.40	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 419.28	
August 2016	\$ 290.22	\$ 9.78	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 300.00	
September 2016	\$ 291.09	\$ 8.91	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 300.00	
October 2016	\$ 292.03	\$ 7.97	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 300.00	
November 2016	\$ 292.96	\$ 7.04	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 300.00	
December 2016	\$ 293.90	\$ 6.10	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 300.00	
January 2017	\$ 294.84	\$ 5.16	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 300.00	
February 2017	\$ 295.79	\$ 4.21	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 300.00	
March 2017	\$ 718.49	\$ 6.14	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 724.63	
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
June 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Totals	\$ 3,144.20	\$ 99.71	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,243.91	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked									
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	2	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2008	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	1	0	0%		100%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2011	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	5	1	20%		0%	0%	40%	40%	40%
FY 2013	3	1	33%		-	0%	0%	67%	33%
FY 2014	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	3	1	33%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	1	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	16	3	19%		11%	0%	17%	27%	19%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	1	\$ -	\$ 8,000		
Totals	1	\$ -	\$ 8,000	\$ 512	\$ -

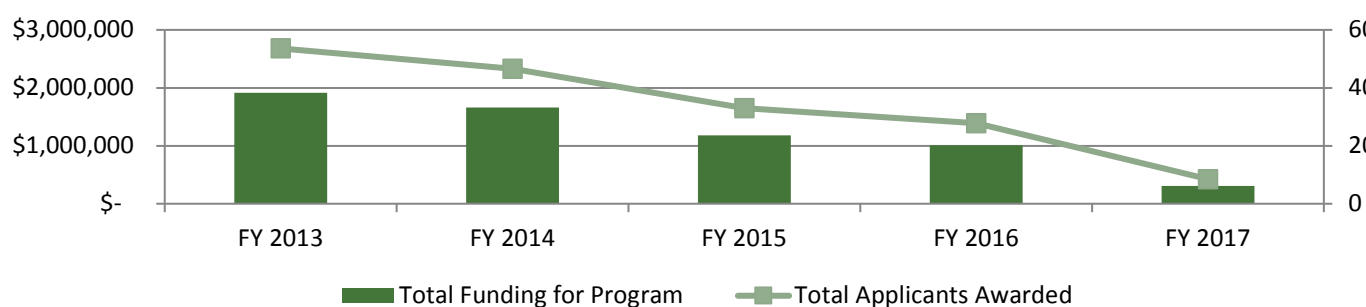
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked									
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100%
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	4	50%
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	0	0	1	1	4	1	3	8	63%

William Winter Teacher Forgivable Loan (WWTS)

William Winter Teacher Forgivable Loan awards are available to juniors and seniors seeking a first bachelor's degree at a Mississippi college or university in a program of study leading to a Class "A" educator's license. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by working in a Mississippi public school for one year for each year of loan received. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents with a 3.0 GPA. Students must attend full-time and must have passed the Praxis CORE or have qualifying ACT scores. Participants receive up to \$4,000 per year, not to exceed \$8,000 for a maximum of two (2) years or four (4) semesters. The application deadline is March 31.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	536	466	330	278	85
Total Funding for Program	\$ 1,915,988	\$ 1,658,214	\$ 1,180,836	\$ 1,007,980	\$ 305,333
Eligible Applicants	536	466	330	278	341
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	25%
Average Award Amount	\$ 3,575	\$ 3,558	\$ 3,578	\$ 3,626	\$ 3,592
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	256
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 919,591



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
Blue Mountain College	4	\$ 12,000
Millsaps College	1	\$ 4,000
Mississippi College	3	\$ 12,000
William Carey University	2	\$ 5,333
Totals	10	\$ 33,333
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Delta State University	7	\$ 24,000
Jackson State University	1	\$ 4,000
Mississippi State University	35	\$ 120,000
University of Mississippi	19	\$ 74,000
University of Southern Mississippi	13	\$ 50,000
Totals	75	\$ 272,000
Grand Totals	85	\$ 305,333

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Alcorn	1	\$ 4,000
Amite	1	\$ 4,000
Attala	2	\$ 8,000
Calhoun	1	\$ 4,000
Carroll	1	\$ 4,000
Chickasaw	1	\$ 2,000
Copiah	1	\$ 2,000
Desoto	6	\$ 24,000
Forrest	1	\$ 4,000

County (cont.)	Awards	Amount
Hancock	2	\$ 6,000
Harrison	3	\$ 12,000
Hinds	5	\$ 16,000
Itawamba	3	\$ 10,000
Jackson	9	\$ 30,000
Jasper	3	\$ 9,333
Jones	3	\$ 12,000
Lauderdale	4	\$ 16,000
Lawrence	1	\$ 4,000
Lee	3	\$ 10,000
Lincoln	1	\$ 4,000
Madison	4	\$ 16,000
Marion	1	\$ 2,000
Neshoba	7	\$ 22,000
Newton	1	\$ 4,000
Panola	1	\$ 4,000
Pearl River	3	\$ 12,000
Pontotoc	3	\$ 10,000
Rankin	5	\$ 20,000
Tippah	2	\$ 6,000
Tishomingo	2	\$ 8,000
Washington	1	\$ 4,000
Wayne	1	\$ 4,000
Webster	1	\$ 4,000
Yalobusha	1	\$ 4,000
Totals	85	\$ 305,333

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	66	78%	Male	11	13%
Independent	19	22%	Female	74	87%
	85	100%		85	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	8	9%	17-24 years old	79	93%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	1	1%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	3	4%
Caucasian	77	91%	45-54 years old	2	2%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	85	100%		85	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	6	7%			
\$1-\$30,000	16	19%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	6	7%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	10	12%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	18	21%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	19	22%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	10	12%			
	85	100%			

William Winter Teacher Forgivable Loan (WWTS) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	187	\$ 1,039,809
Current Service	158	\$ 644,643
Current Money	76	\$ 240,020
Non-Current Money	39	\$ 138,860
Collection	565	\$ 2,082,441
Closed in Current Year	265	\$ (1,125)
Total Managed in Current Year	1,290	\$ 4,144,648

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	7	0	0	12	108	3	130	-	-
Prior Years	5	0	0	1	130	2	138	2,312	6%
FY 2003	1	0	0	1	36	3	41	581	7%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	9	1	10	444	2%
FY 2005	0	0	0	1	19	2	22	310	7%
FY 2006	0	0	0	2	10	0	12	387	3%
FY 2007	1	0	0	0	15	2	18	313	6%
FY 2008	1	0	0	3	34	2	40	353	11%
FY 2009	1	0	0	0	5	1	7	146	5%
FY 2010	4	1	0	5	36	2	48	431	11%
FY 2011*	0	0	6	1	27	9	43	274	16%
FY 2012*	0	1	5	4	48	32	90	400	23%
FY 2013	7	10	16	4	41	55	133	326	41%
FY 2014*	14	37	27	4	35	89	206	299	69%
FY 2015*	32	85	18	1	12	25	173	208	83%
FY 2016	114	24	4	0	0	37	179	179	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	187	158	76	39	565	265	1,290	6,963	17%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 18,796.64	\$ 3,630.72	\$ 2,099.55	\$ 1,134.75	\$	25,661.66
August 2016	\$ 33,359.64	\$ 4,242.24	\$ 4,285.63	\$ -	\$	41,887.51
September 2016	\$ 23,994.55	\$ 3,783.22	\$ 2,281.86	\$ 68.00	\$	30,127.63
October 2016	\$ 18,000.90	\$ 5,163.32	\$ 3,283.96	\$ 215.05	\$	26,663.23
November 2016	\$ 16,056.59	\$ 3,548.91	\$ 2,328.80	\$ 255.85	\$	22,190.15
December 2016	\$ 8,650.52	\$ 3,616.30	\$ 9,000.47	\$ 713.15	\$	21,980.44
January 2017	\$ 15,850.78	\$ 4,128.35	\$ 2,236.56	\$ 278.46	\$	22,494.15
February 2017	\$ 23,229.99	\$ 3,942.17	\$ 3,335.70	\$ 9,565.99	\$	40,073.85
March 2017	\$ 30,179.76	\$ 4,365.60	\$ 3,646.61	\$ 4,378.76	\$	42,570.73
April 2017	\$ 19,371.18	\$ 4,069.41	\$ 2,756.08	\$ 3,026.03	\$	29,222.70
May 2017	\$ 21,635.83	\$ 3,342.67	\$ 2,173.40	\$ 778.60	\$	27,930.50
June 2017	\$ 21,450.46	\$ 3,674.57	\$ 2,592.93	\$ 1,400.80	\$	29,118.76
Totals	\$ 250,576.84	\$ 47,507.48	\$40,021.55	\$21,815.44	\$	359,921.31

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	120	-						
Prior Years	2,312	131	6%		7%	7%	6%	6%	6%
FY 2003	581	37	6%		23%	22%	15%	7%	6%
FY 2004	444	9	2%		4%	4%	4%	2%	2%
FY 2005	310	20	6%		8%	7%	7%	7%	7%
FY 2006	387	12	3%		5%	4%	4%	3%	3%
FY 2007	313	15	5%		8%	7%	7%	6%	5%
FY 2008	353	37	10%		14%	14%	12%	12%	11%
FY 2009	146	5	3%		8%	8%	8%	5%	4%
FY 2010	431	41	10%		8%	13%	15%	13%	11%
FY 2011*	274	28	10%		1%	9%	13%	14%	12%
FY 2012*	400	52	13%		0%	1%	10%	16%	13%
FY 2013	326	45	14%		-	0%	2%	11%	14%
FY 2014*	299	39	13%		-	-	0%	2%	8%
FY 2015*	208	13	6%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	179	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	6,963	604	7%		10%	10%	10%	7%	7%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year						
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts	
Service	173	\$ (34)	\$ 34	\$ -	\$ 1,047,198	
Service/Money	43	\$ (686)	\$ 54,589	\$ 13,151	\$ 185,630	
Money	49	\$ (405)	\$ 207,404	\$ 30,573	\$ -	
Totals	265	\$ (1,125)	\$ 262,027	\$ 43,724	\$ 1,232,828	

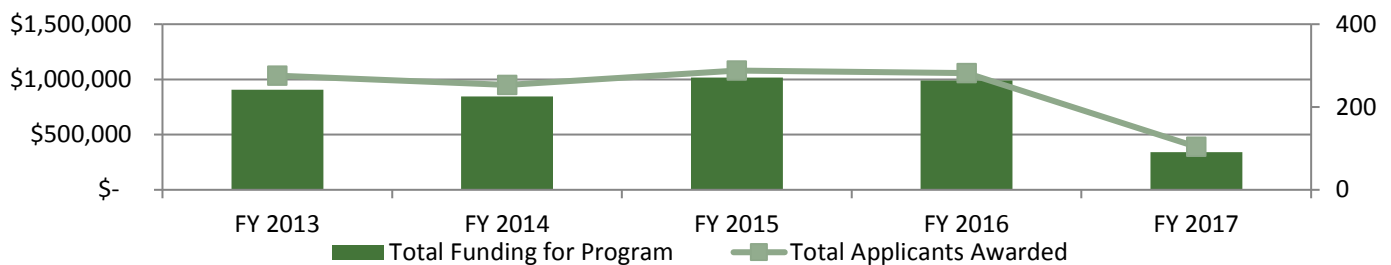
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	1	2	3	0	1	2	3	33%
Prior Years	0	0	2	2	1,842	5	329	2,176	85%
FY 2003	0	0	3	3	508	1	34	543	94%
FY 2004	0	0	1	1	408	1	26	435	94%
FY 2005	0	0	2	2	260	0	30	290	90%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	340	3	32	375	91%
FY 2007	0	1	1	2	253	14	30	297	90%
FY 2008	0	1	1	2	258	22	35	315	89%
FY 2009	0	0	1	1	113	9	18	140	87%
FY 2010	1	0	1	2	297	44	44	385	89%
FY 2011	3	5	1	9	188	27	25	240	90%
FY 2012	8	11	13	32	244	52	46	342	87%
FY 2013	35	10	10	55	187	35	26	248	90%
FY 2014	69	11	9	89	152	16	14	182	92%
FY 2015	22	2	1	25	56	2	2	60	97%
FY 2016	35	1	1	37	35	1	1	37	97%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	173	43	49	265	5,141	233	694	6,068	89%

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Bachelor's (NELB)

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - BSN awards will be made available to juniors and seniors seeking a bachelor's degree in nursing at a Mississippi college or university. Students may fulfill the service obligation by working as a professional nurse for one year for each year of loan received. Participants may receive up to \$4,000 per academic year not to exceed \$8,000 over two (2) calendar years for full-time students or \$8,000 over three (3) calendar years for part-time students. To be eligible, students must be a Mississippi resident and have a 2.5 GPA. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	276	253	288	282	104
Total Funding for Program	\$ 906,803	\$ 844,143	\$ 1,016,182	\$ 989,342	\$ 341,003
Eligible Applicants	276	253	288	282	274
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	38%
Average Award Amount	\$ 3,286	\$ 3,337	\$ 3,528	\$ 3,508	\$ 3,279
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	170
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 557,409



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
Belhaven University	6	\$ 22,000
Mississippi College	11	\$ 32,000
William Carey University	14	\$ 34,003
Totals	31	\$ 88,003
 4-Year Public Institutions	 Awards	 Amount
Alcorn State University	2	\$ 6,000
Delta State University	12	\$ 35,000
Mississippi University for Women	11	\$ 44,000
University of Mississippi Medical Center	27	\$ 104,000
University of Southern Mississippi	21	\$ 64,000
Totals	73	\$ 253,000
Grand Totals	104	\$ 341,003

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Adams	1	\$ 4,000
Alcorn	1	\$ 4,000
Bolivar	5	\$ 14,000
Copiah	3	\$ 9,000
Covington	1	\$ 2,667
Desoto	4	\$ 14,000
Harrison	12	\$ 36,002
Hinds	14	\$ 45,333
Jackson	3	\$ 10,000
Jones	1	\$ 2,000

County (cont.)	Awards	Amount
Kemper	2	\$ 8,000
Lafayette	1	\$ 4,000
Lamar	1	\$ 4,000
Lauderdale	2	\$ 8,000
Leake	2	\$ 8,000
Lincoln	4	\$ 12,000
Lowndes	1	\$ 4,000
Madison	9	\$ 30,000
Marion	2	\$ 4,667
Marshall	1	\$ 4,000
Montgomery	1	\$ 4,000
Newton	2	\$ 8,000
Oktibbeha	1	\$ 4,000
Pearl River	1	\$ 2,667
Pike	1	\$ 4,000
Pontotoc	2	\$ 8,000
Rankin	15	\$ 50,000
Scott	1	\$ 2,667
Stone	1	\$ 1,333
Sunflower	3	\$ 10,667
Tate	1	\$ 4,000
Tunica	1	\$ 2,000
Washington	1	\$ 4,000
Wayne	1	\$ 4,000
Yazoo	2	\$ 4,000
Totals	104	\$ 341,003

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	72	69%	Male	14	13%
Independent	32	31%	Female	90	87%
	104	100%		104	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	28	27%	17-24 years old	76	73%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	21	20%
Asian/Pacific Islander	2	2%	35-44 years old	5	5%
Caucasian	74	71%	45-54 years old	2	2%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	104	100%		104	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	3	3%			
\$1-\$30,000	25	24%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	12	12%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	14	13%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	17	16%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	20	19%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	1	1%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	12	12%			
	104	100%			

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Bachelor's (NELB) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	190	\$ 1,049,892
Current Service	180	\$ 857,114
Current Money	69	\$ 219,118
Non-Current Money	16	\$ 39,128
Collection	151	\$ 548,024
Closed in Current Year	157	\$ (0)
Total Managed in Current Year	763	\$ 2,713,277

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	1	36	1	38	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006*	1	0	0	0	9	0	10	124	8%
FY 2007*	1	0	0	0	13	0	14	240	6%
FY 2008	1	0	0	1	15	4	21	248	8%
FY 2009	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	47	4%
FY 2010	0	0	0	1	8	2	11	136	8%
FY 2011	0	0	4	1	12	9	26	163	16%
FY 2012	6	2	4	0	23	20	55	223	25%
FY 2013	17	2	15	4	12	33	83	167	50%
FY 2014	3	57	25	3	15	32	135	176	77%
FY 2015*	22	85	17	3	6	47	180	194	93%
FY 2016	138	34	4	2	0	9	187	188	99%
FY 2017	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
All Years	190	180	69	16	151	157	763	1,907	38%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 8,303.59	\$ 1,321.61	\$ 431.06	\$ -	\$ 10,056.26	
August 2016	\$ 15,451.77	\$ 1,701.16	\$ 648.67	\$ 4,253.49	\$ 22,055.09	
September 2016	\$ 10,340.36	\$ 1,760.05	\$ 525.30	\$ 442.00	\$ 13,067.71	
October 2016	\$ 11,020.11	\$ 1,716.26	\$ 1,238.46	\$ -	\$ 13,974.83	
November 2016	\$ 22,524.37	\$ 1,787.47	\$ 763.64	\$ 328.95	\$ 25,404.43	
December 2016	\$ 13,478.00	\$ 1,469.14	\$ (1,125.92)	\$ -	\$ 13,821.22	
January 2017	\$ 11,760.68	\$ 2,154.76	\$ 832.30	\$ -	\$ 14,747.74	
February 2017	\$ 8,470.19	\$ 1,735.25	\$ 729.42	\$ 3,466.30	\$ 14,401.16	
March 2017	\$ 13,643.63	\$ 1,788.49	\$ 1,243.47	\$ 2,880.55	\$ 19,556.14	
April 2017	\$ 23,862.21	\$ 1,379.33	\$ 1,289.11	\$ 1,023.03	\$ 27,553.68	
May 2017	\$ 13,330.29	\$ 1,242.13	\$ 457.44	\$ 244.80	\$ 15,274.66	
June 2017	\$ 13,240.34	\$ 1,484.20	\$ 734.29	\$ -	\$ 15,458.83	
Totals	\$ 165,425.54	\$ 19,539.85	\$ 7,767.24	\$12,639.12	\$ 205,371.75	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	37	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006*	124	9	7%		6%	11%	11%	6%	6%
FY 2007*	240	13	5%		7%	6%	6%	5%	5%
FY 2008	248	16	6%		9%	10%	9%	8%	8%
FY 2009	47	2	4%		4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
FY 2010	136	9	7%		4%	7%	7%	7%	7%
FY 2011	163	13	8%		1%	4%	10%	13%	9%
FY 2012	223	23	10%		0%	1%	8%	12%	13%
FY 2013	167	16	10%		-	0%	0%	4%	11%
FY 2014	176	18	10%		-	-	0%	1%	4%
FY 2015*	194	9	5%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	188	2	1%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	1	0	0%		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1,907	167	7%		5%	6%	6%	7%	7%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	94	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 471,828
Service/Money	22	\$ -	\$ 31,615	\$ 5,644	\$ 89,796
Money	41	\$ (0)	\$ 129,674	\$ 8,090	\$ -
Totals	157	\$ (0)	\$ 161,290	\$ 13,733	\$ 561,624

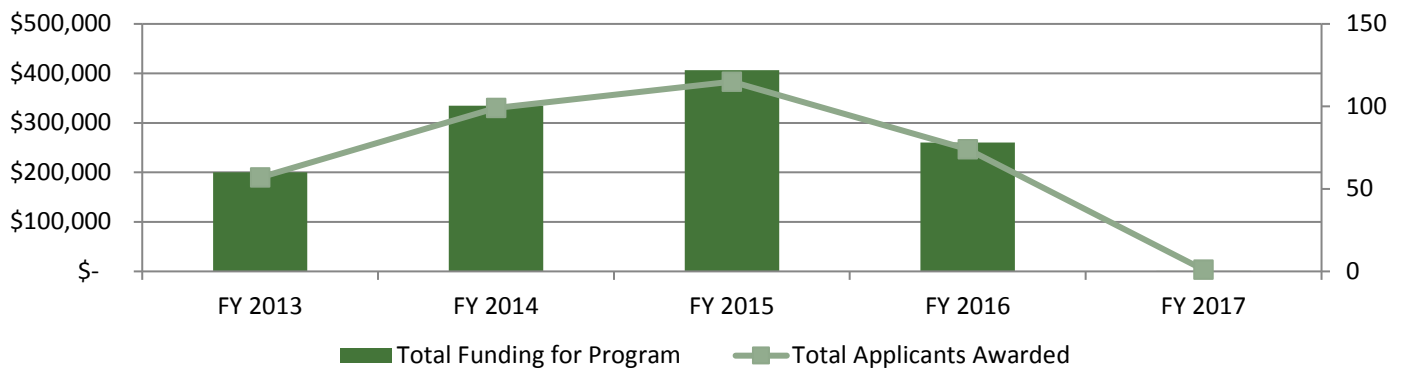
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	96	2	16	114	86%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	193	5	28	226	88%
FY 2008	0	2	2	4	186	12	33	231	86%
FY 2009	0	0	0	0	40	1	4	45	91%
FY 2010	0	2	0	2	95	13	19	127	85%
FY 2011	1	3	5	9	106	14	26	146	82%
FY 2012	4	4	12	20	141	20	27	188	86%
FY 2013	20	7	6	33	89	13	15	117	87%
FY 2014	23	2	7	32	59	4	10	73	86%
FY 2015	42	2	3	47	55	2	4	61	93%
FY 2016	4	0	5	9	4	0	6	10	40%
FY 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
All Years	94	22	41	157	1,064	86	189	1,339	86%

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, RN to BSN (NELR)

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - RN to BSN awards are available to licensed registered nurses seeking a bachelor's degree in nursing at a Mississippi college or university. Students may fulfill the service obligation by working as a professional nurse for one year for each year of loan received. Participants may receive up to \$4,000 per academic year not to exceed \$8,000 over two (2) calendar years for full-time students or \$8,000 over three (3) calendar years for part-time students. To be eligible, students must be a Mississippi resident and have a 2.5 GPA. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	57	99	115	74	1
Total Funding for Program	\$ 200,444	\$ 334,504	\$ 406,671	\$ 260,167	\$ 1,000
Eligible Applicants	57	99	115	74	109
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	1%
Average Award Amount	\$ 3,517	\$ 3,379	\$ 3,536	\$ 3,516	\$ 1,000
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	108
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 379,703



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
University of Mississippi Medical Center	1	\$ 1,000
Totals	1	\$ 1,000
Grand Totals	1	\$ 1,000

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Hinds	1	\$ 1,000
Totals	1	\$ 1,000

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	0	0%
Independent	1	100%	Female	1	100%
	1	100%		1	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	1	100%	17-24 years old	0	0%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	1	100%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	0	0%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	1	100%		1	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	0	0%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	0	0%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	0	0%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	0	0%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	1	100%			
	1	100%			

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, RN to BSN (NELR) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	52	\$ 176,633
Current Service	29	\$ 104,057
Current Money	20	\$ 58,663
Non-Current Money	3	\$ 10,240
Collection	38	\$ 105,244
Closed in Current Year	77	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	219	\$ 454,837

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006*	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	20%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	36	6%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	43	7%
FY 2009	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	27	7%
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	32	9%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	36	6%
FY 2012*	2	0	0	0	5	2	9	66	14%
FY 2013	8	0	0	1	3	2	14	56	25%
FY 2014	2	2	1	0	8	7	20	100	20%
FY 2015	9	13	8	1	9	47	87	115	76%
FY 2016*	29	14	11	0	0	16	70	70	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	52	29	20	3	38	77	219	586	36%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 527.63	\$ 57.59	\$ 86.37	\$ -	\$ 671.59	
August 2016	\$ 1,076.02	\$ 135.26	\$ 86.37	\$ 2,047.65	\$ 3,345.30	
September 2016	\$ 747.26	\$ 93.01	\$ 101.37	\$ -	\$ 941.64	
October 2016	\$ 1,447.18	\$ 245.18	\$ 168.94	\$ -	\$ 1,861.30	
November 2016	\$ 1,034.18	\$ 140.81	\$ 145.77	\$ -	\$ 1,320.76	
December 2016	\$ 1,285.84	\$ 136.28	\$ 145.77	\$ -	\$ 1,567.89	
January 2017	\$ 1,463.51	\$ 174.59	\$ 145.77	\$ -	\$ 1,783.87	
February 2017	\$ 3,303.69	\$ 143.68	\$ 188.60	\$ 197.20	\$ 3,833.17	
March 2017	\$ 1,545.08	\$ 119.35	\$ 148.01	\$ 2,203.20	\$ 4,015.64	
April 2017	\$ 3,454.24	\$ 141.08	\$ 709.33	\$ -	\$ 4,304.65	
May 2017	\$ 2,779.20	\$ 362.50	\$ 567.47	\$ -	\$ 3,709.17	
June 2017	\$ 3,570.35	\$ 174.19	\$ 605.19	\$ -	\$ 4,349.73	
Totals	\$ 22,234.18	\$ 1,923.52	\$ 3,098.96	\$ 4,448.05	\$ 31,704.71	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	6	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006*	5	0	0%		0%	50%	25%	3%	3%
FY 2007	36	1	3%		8%	8%	6%	6%	6%
FY 2008	43	3	7%		14%	9%	9%	9%	7%
FY 2009	27	1	4%		15%	11%	7%	4%	4%
FY 2010	32	2	6%		9%	16%	13%	13%	9%
FY 2011	36	1	3%		0%	3%	6%	3%	6%
FY 2012*	66	5	8%		0%	0%	10%	7%	10%
FY 2013	56	4	7%		-	0%	0%	4%	9%
FY 2014	100	8	8%		-	-	0%	3%	8%
FY 2015	115	10	9%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016*	70	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	586	41	6%		7%	6%	5%	4%	5%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	67	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 261,500
Service/Money	4	\$ -	\$ 3,951	\$ 372	\$ 8,716
Money	6	\$ -	\$ 24,000	\$ 5,242	\$ -
Totals	77	\$ -	\$ 27,951	\$ 5,614	\$ 270,216

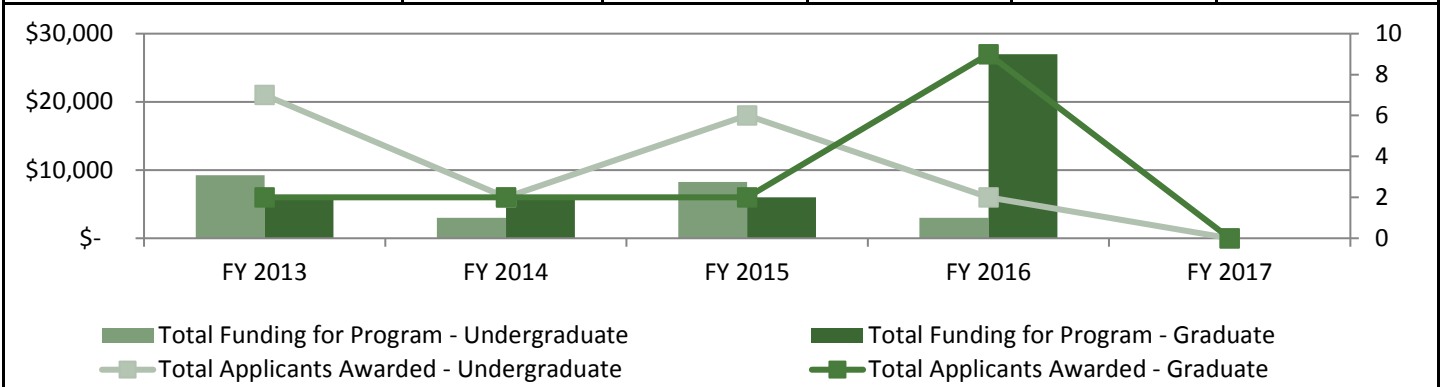
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	100%
FY 2007	0	0	1	1	30	0	5	35	86%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	37	0	3	40	93%
FY 2009	0	0	0	0	21	0	4	25	84%
FY 2010	0	0	1	1	23	1	6	30	80%
FY 2011	1	0	0	1	31	1	3	35	91%
FY 2012	0	0	2	2	47	6	6	59	90%
FY 2013	0	2	0	2	37	5	2	44	95%
FY 2014	4	1	2	7	78	6	3	87	97%
FY 2015	46	1	0	47	74	1	0	75	100%
FY 2016	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	67	4	6	77	398	20	32	450	93%

Health Care Professions Forgivable Loan, Undergraduate and Graduate (HCP-UG/G)

The Health Care Professions Forgivable Loan awards are available to students pursuing first bachelor's degrees in speech pathology or psychology and to students pursuing first master's degrees in occupational or physical therapy. Students may fulfill the service obligation of the loan by working in a state health institution in the state of Mississippi for one year for each year of loan received. Undergraduate student participants receive up to \$1,500 per academic year, not to exceed two (2) calendar years or \$3,000; and graduate student participants receive up to \$3,000 per academic year not to exceed two (2) calendar years or \$6,000. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

<i>Undergraduate</i>	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	7	2	6	2	Not Funded
Total Funding for Program	\$ 9,250	\$ 3,000	\$ 8,250	\$ 3,000	Not Funded
Eligible Applicants	7	2	6	2	2
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 1,321	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,375	\$ 1,500	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	2
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,000
<i>Graduate</i>	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	2	2	2	9	Not Funded
Total Funding for Program	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 27,000	Not Funded
Eligible Applicants	2	2	2	9	8
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	8
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,000



Awards by Institution

All Institutions			
No Awards	0		\$ -
Totals	0		\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

Health Care Professions Forgivable Loan, Undergraduate and Graduate (HCP-UG/G) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	14	\$ 38,250
Current Service	0	\$ -
Current Money	5	\$ 10,559
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	9	\$ 10,754
Closed in Current Year	4	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	32	\$ 59,563

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	41	10%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	13%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	17%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	17%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	50%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	100%
FY 2012	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	33%
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	7	43%
FY 2014	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	100%
FY 2015	5	0	2	0	0	1	8	8	100%
FY 2016	8	0	1	0	0	0	9	9	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	14	0	5	0	9	4	32	106	30%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 260.95	\$ 74.93	\$ 12.50	\$ -	\$ 348.38	
August 2016	\$ 189.99	\$ 58.95	\$ 12.50	\$ -	\$ 261.44	
September 2016	\$ 421.24	\$ 68.66	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 489.90	
October 2016	\$ 389.83	\$ 145.72	\$ 112.50	\$ -	\$ 648.05	
November 2016	\$ 1,788.96	\$ 30.57	\$ 74.71	\$ -	\$ 1,894.24	
December 2016	\$ 258.67	\$ 59.25	\$ 52.50	\$ -	\$ 370.42	
January 2017	\$ 394.53	\$ 53.62	\$ 87.21	\$ -	\$ 535.36	
February 2017	\$ 404.63	\$ 52.11	\$ 87.21	\$ 315.35	\$ 859.30	
March 2017	\$ 352.53	\$ 50.90	\$ 81.02	\$ 63.75	\$ 548.20	
April 2017	\$ 142.26	\$ 20.24	\$ 12.50	\$ -	\$ 175.00	
May 2017	\$ 111.03	\$ 11.34	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 122.37	
June 2017	\$ 173.20	\$ 31.15	\$ 12.50	\$ -	\$ 216.85	
Totals	\$ 4,887.82	\$ 657.44	\$ 545.15	\$ 379.10	\$ 6,469.51	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	41	4	10%		10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
FY 2003	8	1	13%		13%	13%	13%	13%	13%
FY 2004	11	0	0%		9%	9%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2005	6	1	17%		33%	17%	17%	17%	17%
FY 2006	6	1	17%		17%	17%	0%	17%	17%
FY 2007	2	1	50%		50%	50%	50%	50%	50%
FY 2008	2	0	0%		50%	50%	50%	0%	0%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	100%
FY 2012	3	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	33%	0%
FY 2013	7	1	14%		-	0%	0%	29%	14%
FY 2014	2	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	8	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	9	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	106	9	8%		14%	11%	9%	11%	9%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,000
Service/Money	1	\$ -	\$ 136	\$ 43	\$ 2,864
Money	2	\$ -	\$ 4,500	\$ 267	\$ -
Totals	4	\$ -	\$ 4,636	\$ 310	\$ 5,864

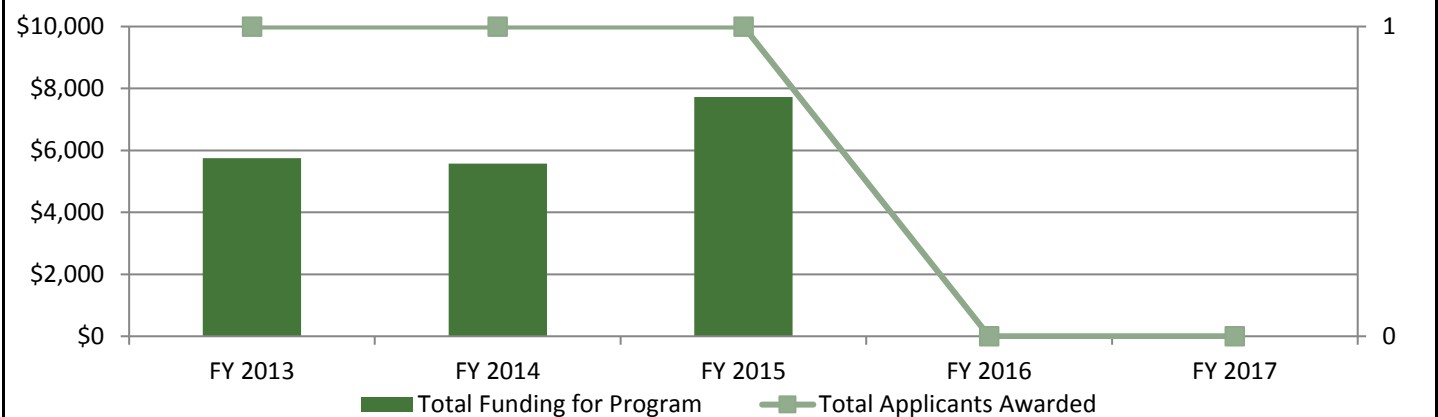
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	5	5	27	37	27%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	7	43%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	11	45%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	20%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	50%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	50%
FY 2013	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	6	33%
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2015	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	100%
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1	1	2	4	14	10	54	78	31%

Family Protection Specialist Social Worker Forgivable Loan (SWOR)

The Family Protection Specialist Social Worker Forgivable Loan (SWOR) was created by the Mississippi Legislature during the 2006 Legislative Session to encourage family protection workers (FPW I or FPW II) currently employed by the Department of Human Services to obtain the college education necessary to become a licensed social worker or licensed master social worker and become a family protection specialist for the department. Awards are available to both full-time and part-time students. Students enrolling on a full-time basis may receive a maximum of two (2) annual awards. The maximum award will not exceed the highest tuition and required fees at a state institution of higher learning. Awards for part-time students will be based on hours enrolled with a minimum of six (6) hours required each semester. After a recipient has received a license from the Board of Examiners for Social Workers and Marriage and Family Therapists, the recipient shall render service as a Family Protection Specialist or higher for the Department of Human Services for a period of not less than three (3) years from the date the individual became a Family Protection Specialist.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	1	1	1	0	0
Total Funding for Program	\$ 5,752	\$ 5,574	\$ 7,722	\$ -	\$ -
Eligible Applicants	1	1	1	0	0
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	-	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 5,752	\$ 5,574	\$ 7,722	-	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-



Awards by Institution

4-year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

Family Protection Specialist Social Worker Forgivable Loan (SWOR) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	0	\$ -
Current Service	1	\$ 19,048
Current Money	0	\$ -
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	0	\$ -
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	1	\$ 19,048

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
FY 2014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
June 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Totals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

No revenue was collected in repayment during the fiscal year.

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	1	0	0%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2014	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2016	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1	0	0%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year						
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts	
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-

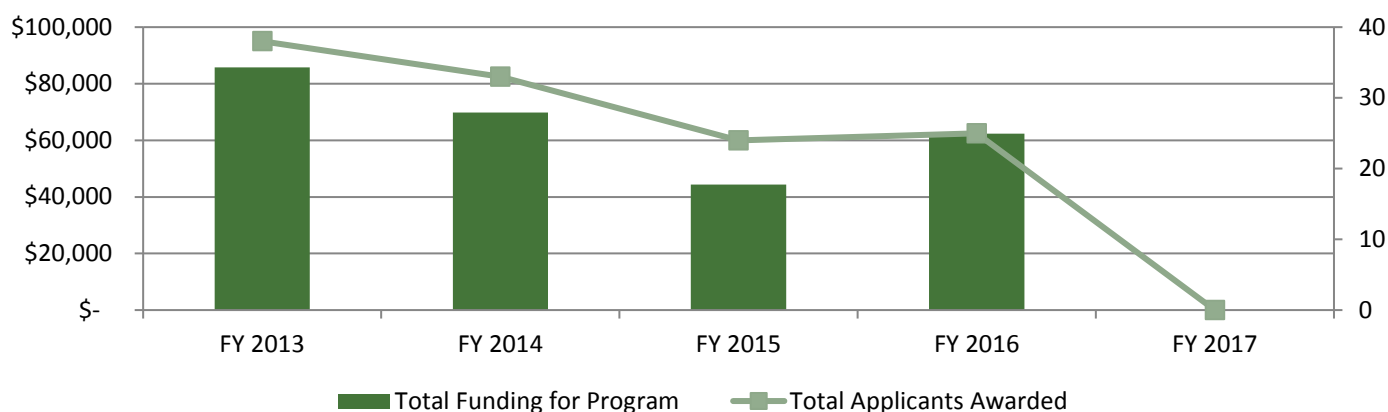
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

Counseling and School Administration Forgivable Loan (CSA)

The Counseling and School Administration Forgivable Loan awards are available to students currently employed as a licensed classroom teacher in a Mississippi public school who are pursuing a first master's degree in counseling or educational leadership. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by continuing to work in a Mississippi public school as a classroom teacher while enrolled in the degree program and by continuing to serve in a Mississippi public school in a counseling or administrative role for one year immediately following the student's year of participation. Participants receive reimbursement of \$125 per graduate credit hour, not to exceed twelve (12) credit hours per semester of successfully completed course work leading to a master's degree in education. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	38	33	24	25	Not Funded
Total Funding for Program	\$ 85,750	\$ 69,875	\$ 44,375	\$ 62,375	Not Funded
Eligible Applicants	38	33	24	25	30
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 2,257	\$ 2,117	\$ 1,849	\$ 2,495	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	30
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 74,850



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
4-year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
Grand Totals	0	\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

Counseling and School Administration Forgivable Loan (CSA) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	5	\$ 15,000
Current Service	2	\$ 4,988
Current Money	9	\$ 29,475
Non-Current Money	3	\$ 9,806
Collection	9	\$ 20,094
Closed in Current Year	39	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	67	\$ 79,363

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	55	2%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	28	7%
FY 2012	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	19	5%
FY 2013	0	0	1	0	2	7	10	27	37%
FY 2014	0	0	1	0	2	15	18	28	64%
FY 2015	1	0	0	0	1	9	11	14	79%
FY 2016	4	2	7	2	1	7	23	23	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	5	2	9	3	9	39	67	346	19%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25.00	
August 2016	\$ 215.95	\$ 14.96	\$ 45.09	\$ -	\$ 276.00	
September 2016	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25.00	
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
January 2017	\$ 3,150.00	\$ 96.22	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,246.22	
February 2017	\$ 29.54	\$ -	\$ 6.47	\$ -	\$ 36.01	
March 2017	\$ 71.26	\$ 76.41	\$ 32.33	\$ -	\$ 180.00	
April 2017	\$ 139.18	\$ 8.49	\$ 32.33	\$ -	\$ 180.00	
May 2017	\$ 2,895.68	\$ 16.88	\$ 32.33	\$ -	\$ 2,944.89	
June 2017	\$ 287.60	\$ 7.74	\$ 64.66	\$ 165.75	\$ 525.75	
Totals	\$ 6,839.21	\$ 220.70	\$ 213.21	\$ 165.75	\$ 7,438.87	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	1	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	77	0	0%		2%	2%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2007	48	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2008	55	1	2%		2%	2%	2%	2%	2%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	27	0	0%		4%	4%	4%	4%	0%
FY 2011	28	1	4%		0%	12%	12%	11%	7%
FY 2012	19	1	5%		0%	0%	6%	5%	5%
FY 2013	27	2	7%		-	4%	4%	7%	4%
FY 2014	28	2	7%		-	-	0%	4%	0%
FY 2015	14	1	7%		-	-	-	0%	7%
FY 2016	23	3	13%		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	346	12	3%		1%	3%	2%	3%	2%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	34	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 93,425
Service/Money	2	\$ -	\$ 66	\$ 39	\$ 3,741
Money	3	\$ -	\$ 9,281	\$ 740	\$ -
Totals	39	\$ -	\$ 9,347	\$ 779	\$ 97,166

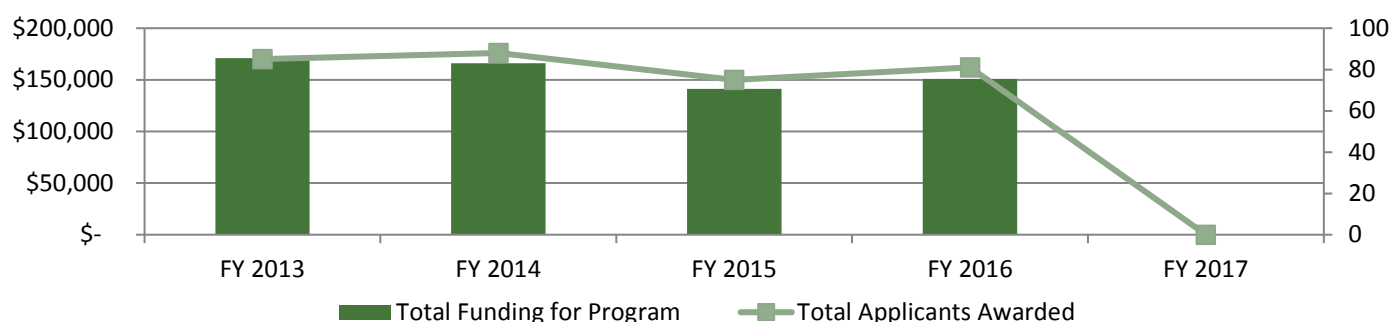
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	76	0	1	77	99%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	47	0	1	48	98%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	52	0	2	54	96%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	24	3	0	27	100%
FY 2011	0	0	1	1	20	4	3	27	89%
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18	100%
FY 2013	7	0	0	7	20	1	3	24	88%
FY 2014	14	1	0	15	22	2	1	25	96%
FY 2015	9	0	0	9	12	0	0	12	100%
FY 2016	4	1	2	7	4	1	2	7	71%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	34	2	3	39	294	12	13	319	96%

Graduate Teacher Forgivable Loan (GTS)

Graduate Teacher Forgivable Loan awards are available to Mississippi residents who are licensed classroom teachers employed in Mississippi public schools and pursuing a first master's degree in education. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by continuing to work in a Mississippi public school as a classroom teacher while enrolled in the degree program and by continuing to serve in a Mississippi public school for one year immediately following the student's year of participation. Participants receive reimbursement of \$125 per graduate credit hour, not to exceed twelve (12) credit hours per semester of successfully completed course work. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	85	88	75	81	Not Funded
Total Funding for Program	\$ 171,000	\$ 166,200	\$ 141,250	\$ 150,875	Not Funded
Eligible Applicants	85	88	75	81	74
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 2,012	\$ 1,889	\$ 1,883	\$ 1,863	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	74
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 137,836



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
Grand Totals	0	\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

Graduate Teacher Forgivable Loan (GTS) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	28	\$ 43,656
Current Service	23	\$ 49,097
Current Money	4	\$ 2,669
Non-Current Money	9	\$ 16,051
Collection	49	\$ 85,990
Closed in Current Year	96	\$ (137)
Total Managed in Current Year	209	\$ 197,327

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	3	0	0	0	16	1	20	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	1	0	0	0	3	2	6	398	2%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	213	0%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	238	3%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	105	6%
FY 2011	0	0	0	1	4	1	6	57	11%
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	59	14%
FY 2013	0	1	0	0	2	7	10	67	15%
FY 2014	0	1	1	2	6	29	39	69	57%
FY 2015	3	9	3	2	4	22	43	60	72%
FY 2016*	21	12	0	3	1	27	64	67	96%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	28	23	4	9	49	96	209	1,333	14%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 584.41	\$ 129.26	\$ 110.72	\$ -	\$ 824.39	
August 2016	\$ 532.09	\$ 178.28	\$ 89.77	\$ -	\$ 800.14	
September 2016	\$ 699.54	\$ 140.27	\$ 153.13	\$ -	\$ 992.94	
October 2016	\$ 2,998.97	\$ 253.79	\$ 113.68	\$ 98.60	\$ 3,465.04	
November 2016	\$ 706.89	\$ 197.22	\$ 128.68	\$ -	\$ 1,032.79	
December 2016	\$ 870.49	\$ 116.24	\$ 87.66	\$ -	\$ 1,074.39	
January 2017	\$ 629.17	\$ 111.71	\$ 70.04	\$ -	\$ 810.92	
February 2017	\$ 2,248.38	\$ 144.40	\$ 422.13	\$ 648.12	\$ 3,463.03	
March 2017	\$ 593.50	\$ 108.22	\$ 86.42	\$ 320.45	\$ 1,108.59	
April 2017	\$ 603.34	\$ 219.56	\$ 97.57	\$ 110.50	\$ 1,030.97	
May 2017	\$ 658.95	\$ 121.46	\$ 80.98	\$ -	\$ 861.39	
June 2017	\$ 1,287.89	\$ 143.42	\$ 110.56	\$ -	\$ 1,541.87	
Totals	\$ 12,413.62	\$ 1,863.83	\$ 1,551.34	\$ 1,177.67	\$ 17,006.46	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	16	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	398	3	1%		1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
FY 2007	213	0	0%		0%	0%	1%	0%	0%
FY 2008	238	6	3%		2%	3%	3%	3%	3%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	105	4	4%		7%	9%	7%	7%	4%
FY 2011	57	5	9%		0%	16%	11%	11%	9%
FY 2012	59	4	7%		0%	9%	12%	15%	8%
FY 2013	67	2	3%		-	1%	0%	9%	4%
FY 2014	69	8	12%		-	-	0%	4%	4%
FY 2015	60	6	10%		-	-	-	0%	3%
FY 2016*	67	4	6%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1,333	58	3%		2%	3%	3%	3%	2%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	83	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 200,631
Service/Money	6	\$ -	\$ 225	\$ 377	\$ 14,831
Money	7	\$ (137)	\$ 11,687	\$ 3,482	\$ -
Totals	96	\$ (137)	\$ 11,911	\$ 3,859	\$ 215,463

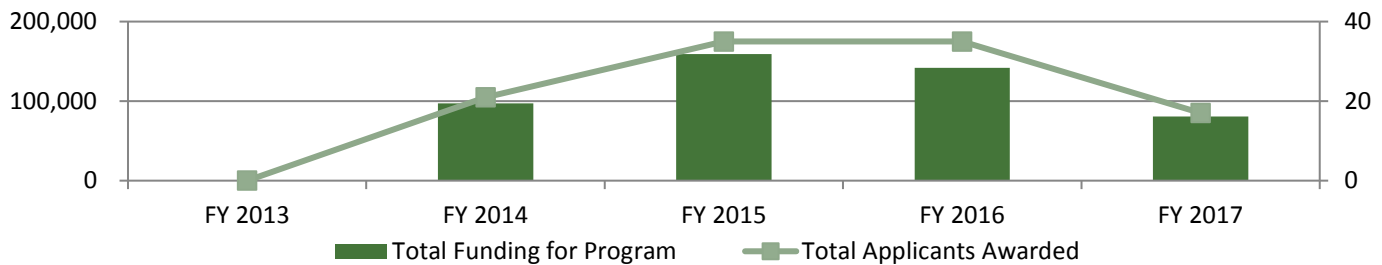
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	2	0	0	2	394	0	0	394	100%
FY 2007	0	0	1	1	210	0	3	213	99%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	226	0	6	232	97%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	1	0	1	2	92	3	6	101	94%
FY 2011	1	0	0	1	47	4	1	52	98%
FY 2012	2	0	2	4	41	10	4	55	93%
FY 2013	6	1	0	7	59	4	1	64	98%
FY 2014	27	1	1	29	55	2	2	59	97%
FY 2015	18	3	1	22	35	3	1	39	97%
FY 2016	26	1	0	27	29	1	0	30	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	83	6	7	96	1,188	27	25	1,240	98%

Critical Needs Dyslexia Therapy Forgivable Loan (CNDT)

Critical Needs Dyslexia Therapy Forgivable Loans are available to students seeking a first master's degree in Dyslexia Therapy in an approved program of study that is based on the Orton-Gillingham teaching approach. Students must be seeking a class "AA" Mississippi Educator License with a 203 (Dyslexia Therapy) designation. Loans will be made to cover the full cost of tuition, materials, and required fees. Recipients may fulfill the service obligation by serving as a dyslexia therapist in a public school or district in Mississippi for one year for each year of funding received. Recipients who choose not to fulfill the service obligation will be required to repay the loan in full with a penalty of 5% and interest. To be eligible, students must have a 3.0 cumulative college GPA and must hold a current valid Class "A" Mississippi Educator License.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	N/A	21	35	35	17
Total Funding for Program	N/A	97,335	159,300	141,827	\$ 80,664
Eligible Applicants	N/A	21	35	52	42
Award Rate	N/A	100%	100%	67%	40%
Average Award Amount	N/A	4,635	4,551	4,052	\$ 4,745
Applicants Not Funded	N/A	0	0	17	25
Funding Disparity	N/A	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 68,887	\$ 118,624



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
Mississippi College	12	\$ 54,312
William Carey University	4	\$ 21,940
Totals	16	\$ 76,252
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
University of Southern Mississippi	1	\$ 4,412
Totals	1	\$ 4,412
Grand Totals	17	\$ 80,664

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Clarke	1	\$ 4,526
Hinds	2	\$ 9,052
Itawamba	2	\$ 9,052
Jones	1	\$ 4,412
Lamar	1	\$ 5,485
Leake	1	\$ 4,526
Marshall	1	\$ 4,526
Neshoba	1	\$ 5,485
Oktibbeha	1	\$ 4,526
Pearl River	1	\$ 5,485
Rankin	1	\$ 4,526
Scott	1	\$ 4,526
Smith	2	\$ 10,011
Union	1	\$ 4,526
Totals	17	\$ 80,664

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	0	0%
Independent	17	100%	Female	17	100%
	17	100%		17	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	1	6%	17-24 years old	0	0%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	8	47%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	6	35%
Caucasian	15	88%	45-54 years old	1	6%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	2	12%
Unknown	1	6%	65 years or older	0	0%
	17	100%		17	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	3	18%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	3	18%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	3	18%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	2	12%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	6	35%			
	17	100%			

Critical Needs Dyslexia Therapy Forgivable Loan (CNDT) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	23	\$ 193,070
Current Service	13	\$ 57,481
Current Money	8	\$ 47,499
Non-Current Money	1	\$ 7,830
Collection	3	\$ 22,740
Closed in Current Year	9	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	57	\$ 328,619

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	2	4	2	1	2	6	17	21	81%
FY 2015	3	7	4	0	1	2	17	20	85%
FY 2016	18	2	2	0	0	1	23	23	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	23	13	8	1	3	9	57	64	89%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
August 2016	\$ 51.96	\$ 32.02	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 83.98	
September 2016	\$ 226.10	\$ 121.49	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 347.59	
October 2016	\$ 138.92	\$ 78.29	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 217.21	
November 2016	\$ 169.93	\$ 89.79	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 259.72	
December 2016	\$ 111.18	\$ 61.62	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 172.80	
January 2017	\$ 200.52	\$ 185.65	\$ 17.96	\$ -	\$ 404.13	
February 2017	\$ 201.25	\$ 184.92	\$ 17.96	\$ -	\$ 404.13	
March 2017	\$ 53.47	\$ 276.62	\$ 53.89	\$ -	\$ 383.98	
April 2017	\$ 95.79	\$ 152.26	\$ 35.93	\$ -	\$ 283.98	
May 2017	\$ 226.30	\$ 63.59	\$ 45.09	\$ -	\$ 334.98	
June 2017	\$ 609.70	\$ 122.53	\$ 90.18	\$ -	\$ 822.41	
Totals	\$ 2,085.12	\$ 1,368.78	\$ 261.01	\$ -	\$ 3,714.91	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	21	3	14%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	20	1	5%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	23	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	64	4	6%		-	-	0%	0%	0%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	9	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 65,960
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	9	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 65,960

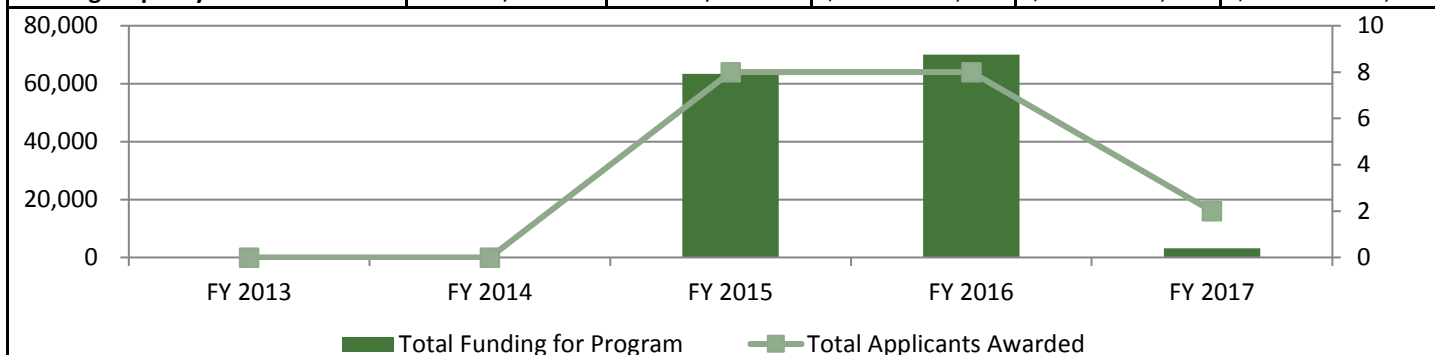
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	6	0	0	6	10	0	0	10	100%
FY 2015	2	0	0	2	4	0	1	5	80%
FY 2016	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	9	0	0	9	15	0	1	16	94%

Speech Language Pathologist Forgivable Loan (SLPL)

Speech-Language Pathologist Forgivable Loans (SLPL) are available to students seeking a first master's degree in Speech-Language Pathology, Communicative Disorders, or Communication Sciences and Disorders. For full-time students, awards will be made in the amount of tuition and required fees at a public institution. For part-time students, awards will be based on hours enrolled, but will not exceed the highest tuition and required fees for part-time students attending a public institution of higher learning. The loan will be forgiven for recipients who serve as licensed speech-language pathologists in a Mississippi public or charter school for one year for each year of funding received. Loan recipients who choose not to fulfill the service obligation will be required to repay the loan in full with a penalty of 5% and interest.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	N/A	N/A	8	8	2
Total Funding for Program	N/A	N/A	\$ 63,401	\$ 70,000	\$ 3,106
Eligible Applicants	N/A	N/A	39	15	15
Award Rate	N/A	N/A	21%	53%	13%
Average Award Amount	N/A	N/A	\$ 7,925	\$ 8,750	\$ 1,553
Applicants Not Funded	N/A	N/A	31	7	13
Funding Disparity	N/A	N/A	\$ 245,679	\$ 61,250	\$ 20,189



Awards by Institution

4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
University of Mississippi	2	\$ 3,106
Totals	2	\$ 3,106
Grand Totals	2	\$ 3,106

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Pontotoc	1	\$ 1,553
Tippah	1	\$ 1,553
Totals	2	\$ 3,106

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	1	50%
Independent	2	100%	Female	1	50%
	2	100%		2	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	0	0%	17-24 years old	0	0%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	1	50%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	1	50%
Caucasian	2	100%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	2	100%		2	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	1	50%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	0	0%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	0	0%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	0	0%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	1	50%			
	2	100%			

Speech Language Pathologist Forgivable Loan (SLPL) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	5	\$ 74,784
Current Service	1	\$ 9,463
Current Money	3	\$ 47,953
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	0	\$ -
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	9	\$ 132,200

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	5	1	3	0	0	0	9	9	100%
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	5	1	3	0	0	0	9	9	100%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
June 2017	\$ 117.45	\$ 33.25	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 150.70	
Totals	\$ 117.45	\$ 33.25	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 150.70	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	9	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	9	0	-		-	-	-	0%	0%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

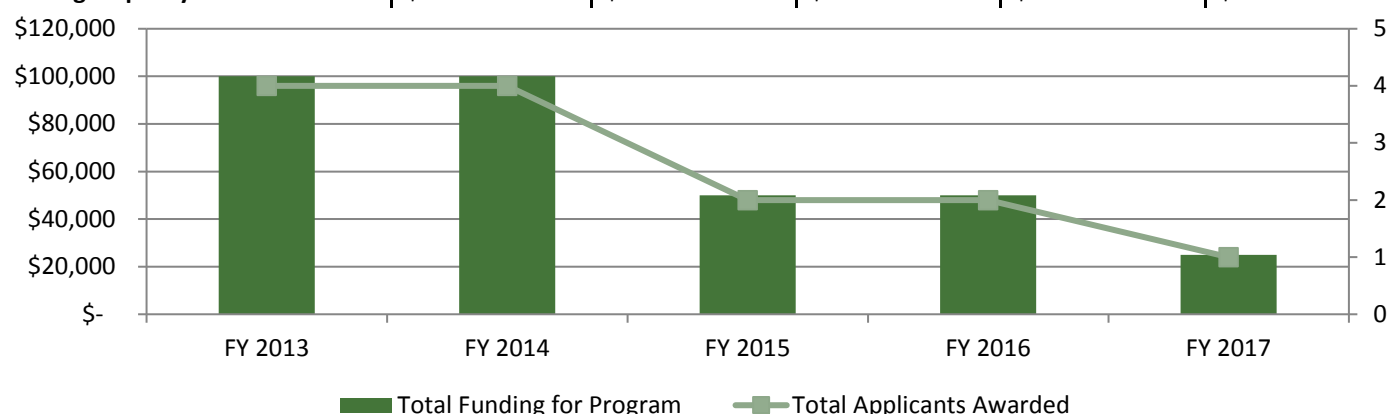
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

SREB Doctoral Scholars Forgivable Loan (SDSP)

Southern Regional Education Board Doctoral Scholars Forgivable Loan awards are available to persons seeking a doctoral degree in a STEM (science, technology, engineering, or mathematics) or related field at Jackson State University, Mississippi State University, the University of Mississippi, or the University of Southern Mississippi. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by teaching full-time at the collegiate level for one year for each year of loan received. Participants receive up to \$25,000 per academic year, not to exceed \$75,000 over three (3) academic years. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents. Priority is given to racial/ethnic minority students.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	4	4	2	2	1
Total Funding for Program	\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 25,000
Eligible Applicants	4	4	2	2	1
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Average Award Amount	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Awards by Institution

4-year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Jackson State University	1	\$ 25,000
Totals	1	\$ 25,000

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Rankin	1	\$ 25,000
Totals	1	\$ 25,000

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	0	0%
Independent	1	100%	Female	1	100%
	1	100%		1	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	1	100%	17-24 years old	0	0%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	1	100%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	0	0%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	1	100%		1	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	0	0%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	1	100%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	0	0%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	0	0%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	0	0%			
	1	100%			

SREB Doctoral Scholars Forgivable Loan (SDSP) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	4	\$ 300,000
Current Service	1	\$ 25,000
Current Money	2	\$ 102,182
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	9	\$ 327,765
Closed in Current Year	1	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	17	\$ 754,947

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	24	21%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	50%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	17%
FY 2005	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	33%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	50%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0%
FY 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	50%
FY 2012	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100%
FY 2013	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	100%
FY 2014	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
FY 2015	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	4	1	2	0	9	1	17	52	31%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 383.20	\$ 416.51	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 950.00	
August 2016	\$ 133.95	\$ 415.76	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 700.00	
September 2016	\$ 907.66	\$ 487.89	\$ 55.00	\$ -	\$ 1,450.55	
October 2016	\$ 523.79	\$ 613.47	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 1,287.55	
November 2016	\$ 525.94	\$ 611.32	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 1,287.55	
December 2016	\$ 528.11	\$ 609.15	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 1,287.55	
January 2017	\$ 530.28	\$ 606.98	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 1,287.55	
February 2017	\$ 532.45	\$ 604.81	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 1,287.55	
March 2017	\$ 534.64	\$ 602.62	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 1,287.55	
April 2017	\$ 140.11	\$ 409.60	\$ 150.29	\$ 867.00	\$ 1,567.00	
May 2017	\$ 537.63	\$ 599.63	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 1,287.55	
June 2017	\$ 939.41	\$ 785.40	\$ 150.29	\$ -	\$ 1,875.10	
Totals	\$ 6,217.17	\$ 6,763.14	\$ 1,708.19	\$ 867.00	\$ 15,555.50	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	1	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	24	5	21%		25%	25%	25%	21%	21%
FY 2003	4	2	50%		50%	50%	50%	50%	50%
FY 2004	6	1	17%		17%	17%	17%	17%	17%
FY 2005	3	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2006	2	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2007	2	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2008	3	0	0%		0%	0%	33%	33%	0%
FY 2009	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2010	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	2	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2012	2	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2013	1	0	0%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2014	1	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	1	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	52	9	15%		20%	19%	19%	18%	15%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 60,000
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 60,000

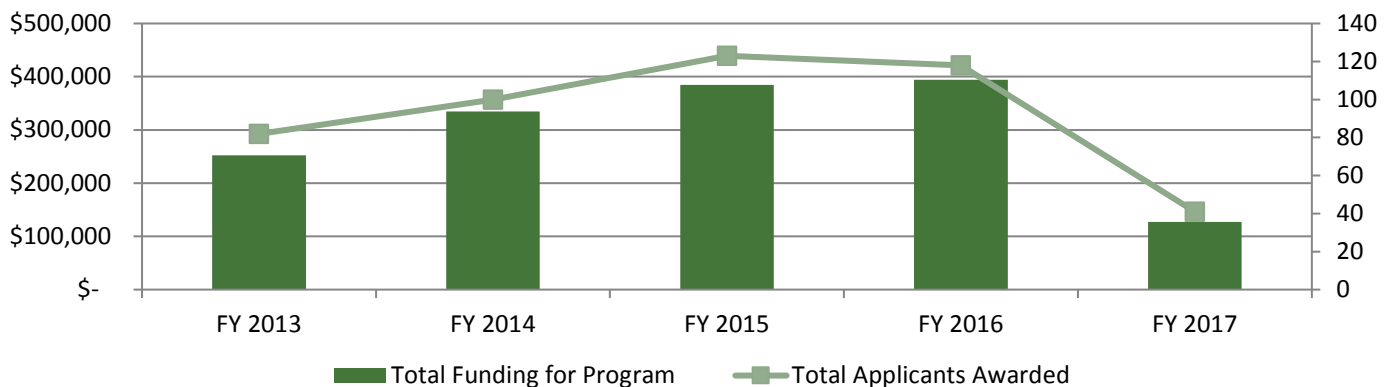
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	19	100%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	100%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2006	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	100%
FY 2009	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1	0	0	1	29	7	1	37	97%

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Master's (NELM)

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - Master's awards are available to Mississippi resident students with a minimum 3.0 GPA seeking a Master of Science in nursing at a Mississippi college or university. Students may fulfill the service obligation by working as a professional nurse or as a teacher in an accredited Mississippi school of nursing for one year for each year of loan received. Participants may receive up to \$4,000 per academic year not to exceed \$8,000 over two (2) calendar years for full-time students or \$8,000 over three years for part-time students. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	82	100	123	118	41
Total Funding for Program	\$ 252,287	\$ 334,714	\$ 384,514	\$ 394,167	\$ 127,167
Eligible Applicants	82	100	123	118	98
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	42%
Average Award Amount	\$ 3,077	\$ 3,347	\$ 3,126	\$ 3,340	\$ 3,102
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	57
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 176,793



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
William Carey University	1	\$ 2,667
Totals	1	\$ 2,667
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Alcorn State University	3	\$ 9,000
Delta State University	3	\$ 12,000
University of Mississippi Medical Center	21	\$ 56,000
University of Southern Mississippi	13	\$ 47,500
Totals	40	\$ 124,500
Grand Totals	41	\$ 127,167

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Chickasaw	1	\$ 4,000
Coahoma	2	\$ 5,500
Copiah	2	\$ 8,000
Desoto	1	\$ 4,000
Hinds	4	\$ 10,667
Jackson	1	\$ 4,000
Jones	1	\$ 4,000
Lamar	1	\$ 3,500
Leake	1	\$ 3,000
Lee	1	\$ 3,500
Lincoln	3	\$ 8,000

County (cont.)	Awards	Amount
Madison	5	\$ 16,500
Pike	3	\$ 10,500
Pontotoc	1	\$ 1,500
Rankin	6	\$ 13,500
Smith	1	\$ 4,000
Stone	1	\$ 4,000
Sunflower	1	\$ 4,000
Tallahatchie	1	\$ 1,500
Tishomingo	2	\$ 8,000
Tunica	1	\$ 4,000
Winston	1	\$ 1,500
Totals	41	\$ 127,167

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	8	20%
Independent	41	100%	Female	33	80%
	41	100%		41	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	12	29%	17-24 years old	0	0%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	19	46%
Asian/Pacific Islander	1	2%	35-44 years old	14	34%
Caucasian	27	66%	45-54 years old	6	15%
Hispanic	1	2%	55-64 years old	2	5%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	41	100%		41	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	0	0%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	2	5%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	13	32%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	18	44%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	5	12%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	3	7%			
	41	100%			

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Master's (NELM) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	85	\$ 414,536
Current Service	64	\$ 293,154
Current Money	31	\$ 111,931
Non-Current Money	3	\$ 12,332
Collection	36	\$ 121,057
Closed in Current Year	61	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	280	\$ 953,011

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	1	0	0	0	12	0	13	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	71	6%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	71	1%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	52	10%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	42	7%
FY 2012	1	2	1	0	1	7	12	54	22%
FY 2013	6	3	6	0	4	11	30	60	50%
FY 2014	6	20	5	2	4	15	52	77	68%
FY 2015	15	27	6	1	3	25	77	84	92%
FY 2016*	56	12	13	0	0	2	83	83	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	85	64	31	3	36	61	280	608	44%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 2,174.28	\$ 290.03	\$ 124.68	\$ -	\$ 2,588.99	
August 2016	\$ 2,232.94	\$ 286.77	\$ 145.69	\$ -	\$ 2,665.40	
September 2016	\$ 1,800.17	\$ 255.12	\$ 138.85	\$ -	\$ 2,194.14	
October 2016	\$ 5,531.54	\$ 271.87	\$ 153.61	\$ -	\$ 5,957.02	
November 2016	\$ 2,559.26	\$ 285.89	\$ 436.40	\$ -	\$ 3,281.55	
December 2016	\$ 2,753.68	\$ 213.43	\$ 110.75	\$ -	\$ 3,077.86	
January 2017	\$ 1,892.40	\$ 252.59	\$ 90.75	\$ -	\$ 2,235.74	
February 2017	\$ 1,250.47	\$ 178.09	\$ 88.25	\$ -	\$ 1,516.81	
March 2017	\$ 1,624.78	\$ 218.15	\$ 79.96	\$ 28.05	\$ 1,950.94	
April 2017	\$ 1,102.33	\$ 360.23	\$ 108.89	\$ 3,783.35	\$ 5,354.80	
May 2017	\$ 3,420.90	\$ 214.14	\$ 569.69	\$ -	\$ 4,204.73	
June 2017	\$ 2,457.68	\$ 392.08	\$ 102.53	\$ -	\$ 2,952.29	
Totals	\$ 28,800.43	\$ 3,218.39	\$ 2,150.05	\$ 3,811.40	\$ 37,980.27	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	12	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	14	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2007	71	4	6%		7%	8%	0%	7%	6%
FY 2008	71	1	1%		7%	7%	0%	3%	1%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	52	4	8%		0%	6%	0%	10%	10%
FY 2011	42	3	7%		0%	5%	1%	10%	7%
FY 2012	54	1	2%		0%	0%	1%	11%	7%
FY 2013	60	4	7%		-	0%	1%	3%	5%
FY 2014	77	6	8%		-	-	1%	0%	5%
FY 2015	84	4	5%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016*	83	0	0%		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	608	39	4%		3%	4%	4%	5%	4%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	50	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 250,834
Service/Money	2	\$ -	\$ 146	\$ 104	\$ 10,854
Money	9	\$ -	\$ 31,314	\$ 1,491	\$ -
Totals	61	\$ -	\$ 31,460	\$ 1,595	\$ 261,688

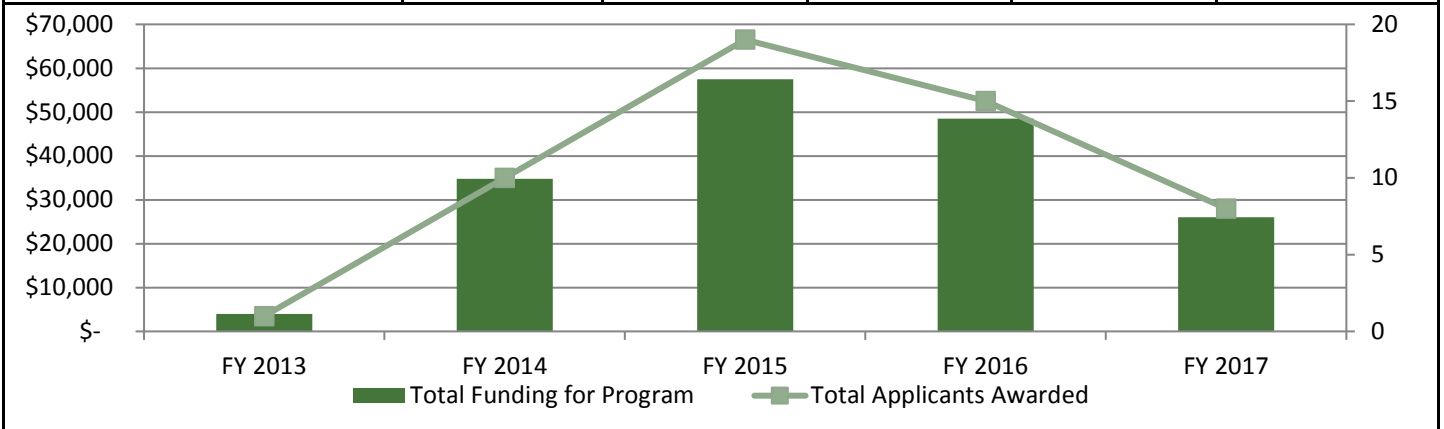
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	14	93%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	58	4	5	67	93%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	57	2	11	70	84%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	1	1	40	2	6	48	88%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	34	3	2	39	95%
FY 2012	3	0	4	7	40	0	9	49	82%
FY 2013	9	1	1	11	32	6	3	41	93%
FY 2014	13	1	1	15	38	1	1	40	98%
FY 2015	23	0	2	25	29	1	2	32	94%
FY 2016	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	50	2	9	61	343	19	40	402	90%

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, RN to Master's (NERM)

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - RN to MSN awards are available to students seeking a Master of Science in nursing at a Mississippi college or university through an associate's degree bridge program. Students may fulfill the service obligation by working as a professional nurse or as a teacher in an accredited Mississippi school of nursing for one year for each year of loan received. Participants may receive up to \$4,000 per academic year not to exceed \$12,000 over three (3) calendar years for full-time students or \$12,000 over four years for part-time students. To be eligible, students must be a Mississippi resident with a 3.0 GPA. Students may be enrolled full-time or part-time. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	1	10	19	15	8
Total Funding for Program	\$ 4,000	\$ 34,750	\$ 57,500	\$ 48,500	\$ 26,000
Eligible Applicants	1	10	19	15	15
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	53%
Average Award Amount	\$ 4,000	\$ 3,475	\$ 3,026	\$ 3,233	\$ 3,250
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	7
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 22,750



Awards by Institution

4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
University of Mississippi Medical Center	8	\$ 26,000
Totals	8	\$ 26,000

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Desoto	1	\$ 3,000
Madison	2	\$ 6,000
Marion	1	\$ 4,000
Pike	1	\$ 4,000
Rankin	2	\$ 6,000
Tate	1	\$ 3,000
Totals	8	\$ 26,000

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	2	25%
Independent	8	100%	Female	6	75%
	8	100%		8	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	1	13%	17-24 years old	2	25%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	4	50%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	1	13%
Caucasian	6	75%	45-54 years old	1	13%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	1	13%	65 years or older	0	0%
	8	100%		8	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	0	0%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	1	13%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	2	25%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	4	50%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	1	13%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	0	0%			
	8	100%			

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, RN to Master's (NERM) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	9	\$ 69,500
Current Service	7	\$ 47,000
Current Money	4	\$ 20,448
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	1	\$ 7,500
Closed in Current Year	3	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	24	\$ 144,448

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	100%
FY 2014	0	3	3	0	0	2	8	9	89%
FY 2015	6	4	0	0	0	1	11	12	92%
FY 2016	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	9	7	4	0	1	3	24	26	92%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year					
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June 2017	\$ 477.25	\$ 84.90	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 562.15
Totals	\$ 477.25	\$ 84.90	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 562.15

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	1	1	100%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2014	9	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	12	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	4	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	26	1	4%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	3	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,500
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	3	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,500

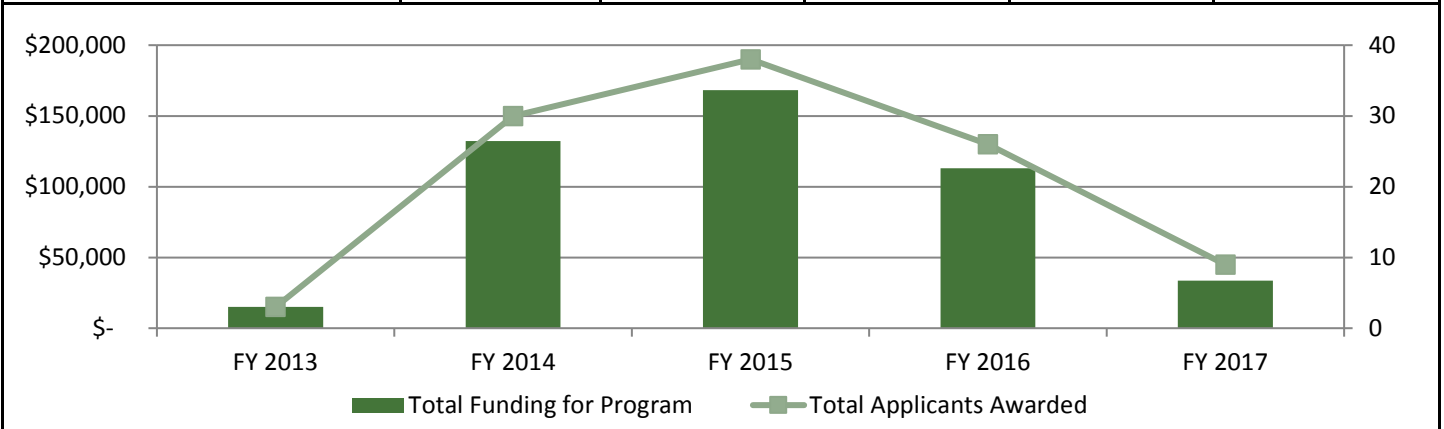
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2014	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	100%
FY 2015	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	50%
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	3	0	0	3	4	0	1	5	80%

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Ph.D./DNP (NELP)

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - Ph.D./DNP awards are available to students seeking a doctorate in nursing at a Mississippi college or university. Students may fulfill the service obligation by working as a professional nurse or as a teacher in an accredited Mississippi school of nursing for one year for each year of loan received. Participants may receive up to \$5,000 per academic year not to exceed \$10,000 over two (2) calendar years for full-time students or \$10,000 over four (4) calendar years for part-time students. To be eligible, students must be a Mississippi resident with a 3.0 GPA. Students may be enrolled full-time or part-time. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	3	30	38	26	9
Total Funding for Program	\$ 15,000	\$ 132,206	\$ 168,129	\$ 113,128	\$ 33,543
Eligible Applicants	3	30	38	26	32
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	28%
Average Award Amount	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,407	\$ 4,424	\$ 4,351	\$ 3,727
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	23
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 85,721



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
William Carey University	7	\$ 26,668
Totals	7	\$ 26,668
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
University of Mississippi Medical Center	1	\$ 3,125
University of Southern Mississippi	1	\$ 3,750
Totals	2	\$ 6,875
Grand Totals	9	\$ 33,543

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Bolivar	1	\$ 2,501
Covington	1	\$ 3,334
Hinds	1	\$ 3,750
Madison	3	\$ 13,125
Rankin	2	\$ 10,000
Simpson	1	\$ 833
Totals	9	\$ 33,543

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	0	0%
Independent	9	100%	Female	9	100%
	9	100%		9	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	5	56%	17-24 years old	0	0%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	2	22%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	2	22%
Caucasian	4	44%	45-54 years old	3	33%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	2	22%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	9	100%		9	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	0	0%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	0	0%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	2	22%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	1	11%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	2	22%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	4	44%			
	9	100%			

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan, Ph.D./DNP (NELP) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	26	\$ 207,710
Current Service	15	\$ 105,155
Current Money	7	\$ 31,830
Non-Current Money	1	\$ 10,000
Collection	4	\$ 27,915
Closed in Current Year	17	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	70	\$ 382,610

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	40%
FY 2007	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	6	50%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	67%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	17%
FY 2012	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	4	100%
FY 2013	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
FY 2014	2	6	3	0	0	7	18	25	72%
FY 2015	11	7	3	0	0	6	27	27	100%
FY 2016	9	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	26	15	7	1	4	17	70	92	74%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year							
Month	Principal		Interest		Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$	141.69	\$	22.77	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 164.46
August 2016	\$	142.34	\$	56.48	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 198.82
September 2016	\$	274.01	\$	55.33	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 329.34
October 2016	\$	274.66	\$	24.10	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 298.76
November 2016	\$	275.32	\$	92.06	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 367.38
December 2016	\$	275.99	\$	23.44	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 299.43
January 2017	\$	259.30	\$	32.20	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 291.50
February 2017	\$	577.66	\$	71.81	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 649.47
March 2017	\$	512.43	\$	57.64	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 570.07
April 2017	\$	426.60	\$	26.06	\$ -	\$ 406.30	\$ 858.96
May 2017	\$	427.76	\$	25.41	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 453.17
June 2017	\$	428.91	\$	24.75	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 453.66
Totals	\$	4,016.67	\$	512.05	\$ -	\$ 406.30	\$ 4,935.02

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	2	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	5	1	20%		0%	17%	0%	0%	20%
FY 2007	6	1	17%		20%	20%	0%	20%	17%
FY 2008	5	0	0%		0%	0%	20%	0%	0%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	3	1	33%		0%	33%	33%	33%	33%
FY 2011	6	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2012	4	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2013	1	0	0%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2014	25	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	27	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	10	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	92	5	3%		3%	10%	4%	2%	3%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	17	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 107,287
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	17	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 107,287

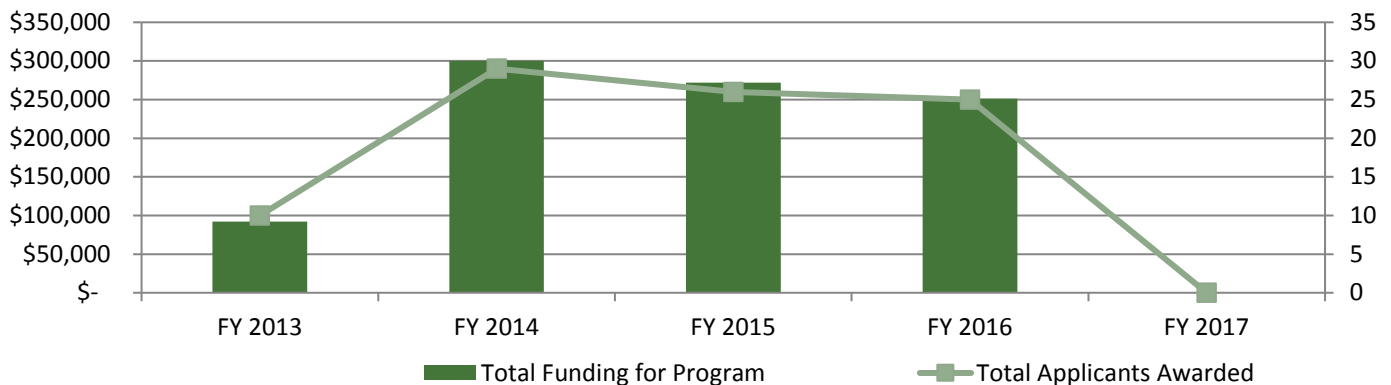
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	67%
FY 2007	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	4	100%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	80%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2011	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	6	83%
FY 2012	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2014	7	0	0	7	14	0	0	14	100%
FY 2015	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	100%
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	17	0	0	17	38	0	3	41	93%

Nursing Teacher Stipend Forgivable Loan (NTSP)

Nursing Teacher Stipend Forgivable Loans are available to licensed registered nurses seeking a master's degree in nursing or a doctorate in nursing at a Mississippi college or university. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by teaching in an accredited Mississippi school of nursing for two years for each year of loan received. Participants in master's degree programs receive \$1,000 per month, not to exceed one (1) calendar year or \$12,000. Participants in doctorate programs receive \$1,000 per month, not to exceed two (2) calendar years or \$24,000. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents with a 3.0 GPA. Students must attend full-time and must also be recipients of the Nursing Education Forgivable Loan - Master's or Ph.D. awards. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	10	29	26	25	Not Funded
Total Funding for Program	\$ 92,000	\$ 300,000	\$ 272,000	\$ 251,000	Not Funded
Eligible Applicants	10	29	26	25	35
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 9,200	\$ 10,345	\$ 10,462	\$ 10,040	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	35
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 351,400



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -
Grand Totals	0	\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

Nursing Teacher Stipend Forgivable Loan (NTSP) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	33	\$ 417,003
Current Service	20	\$ 257,000
Current Money	12	\$ 114,366
Non-Current Money	3	\$ 43,940
Collection	13	\$ 144,613
Closed in Current Year	12	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	93	\$ 976,922

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	-
Prior Years	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	15	13%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0%
FY 2004	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	19	11%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	22%
FY 2006	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	8	25%
FY 2007	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	18	22%
FY 2008	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10%
FY 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2010	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	57%
FY 2011	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	13%
FY 2012*	2	1	1	0	0	2	6	12	50%
FY 2013	1	0	3	1	1	1	7	9	78%
FY 2014	1	6	3	0	2	8	20	25	80%
FY 2015	10	8	4	1	1	0	24	24	100%
FY 2016	14	3	0	0	0	0	17	17	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	33	20	12	3	13	12	93	187	49%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 641.72	\$ 187.86	\$ 12.50	\$ -	\$ 842.08	
August 2016	\$ 693.04	\$ 249.20	\$ 12.50	\$ -	\$ 954.74	
September 2016	\$ 769.75	\$ 227.54	\$ 12.50	\$ -	\$ 1,009.79	
October 2016	\$ 976.12	\$ 666.23	\$ 212.40	\$ -	\$ 1,854.75	
November 2016	\$ 616.36	\$ 375.20	\$ 54.65	\$ -	\$ 1,046.21	
December 2016	\$ 793.08	\$ 439.18	\$ 54.65	\$ -	\$ 1,286.91	
January 2017	\$ 2,275.29	\$ 653.68	\$ 482.12	\$ -	\$ 3,411.09	
February 2017	\$ 1,285.99	\$ 433.21	\$ 42.15	\$ -	\$ 1,761.35	
March 2017	\$ 864.40	\$ 370.51	\$ 54.65	\$ -	\$ 1,289.56	
April 2017	\$ 1,392.51	\$ 444.07	\$ (2.50)	\$ 195.50	\$ 2,029.58	
May 2017	\$ 903.89	\$ 490.36	\$ 97.15	\$ -	\$ 1,491.40	
June 2017	\$ 1,603.01	\$ 909.43	\$ 171.80	\$ -	\$ 2,684.24	
Totals	\$ 12,815.16	\$ 5,446.47	\$ 1,204.57	\$ 195.50	\$ 19,661.70	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	1	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	15	0	0%		7%	7%	7%	7%	0%
FY 2003	5	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2004	19	1	5%		16%	11%	11%	5%	11%
FY 2005	9	2	22%		22%	22%	22%	22%	22%
FY 2006	8	1	13%		13%	13%	0%	0%	13%
FY 2007	18	2	11%		6%	11%	11%	11%	11%
FY 2008	10	0	0%		10%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2009	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2010	7	3	43%		0%	43%	43%	43%	43%
FY 2011	8	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2012*	12	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	8%	0%
FY 2013	9	2	22%		-	0%	0%	0%	11%
FY 2014	25	2	8%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	24	2	8%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	17	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	187	16	8%		8%	9%	7%	6%	6%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	12	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 146,000
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	12	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 146,000

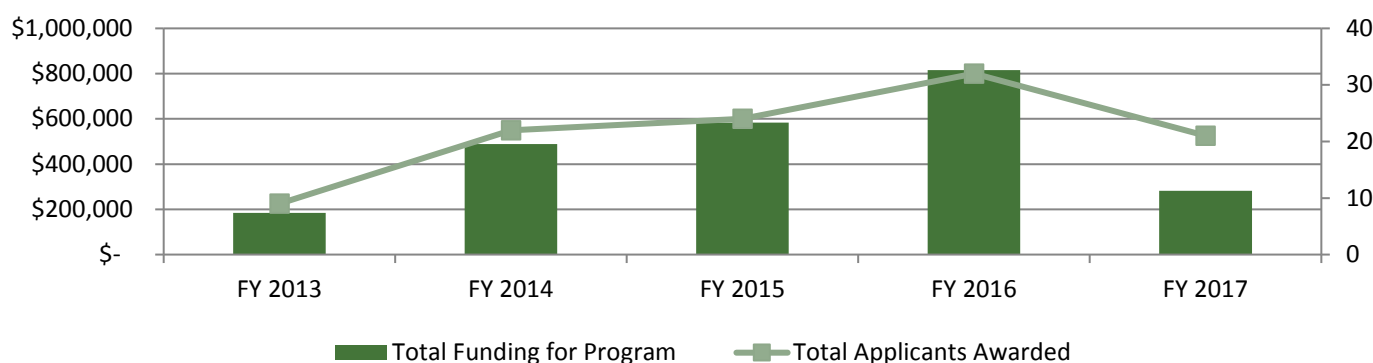
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	13	92%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	100%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	10	5	2	17	88%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7	100%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	33%
FY 2007	1	0	0	1	12	1	2	15	87%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	9	78%
FY 2009	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	100%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	7	71%
FY 2012	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	8	100%
FY 2013	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	100%
FY 2014	8	0	0	8	13	0	0	13	100%
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	12	0	0	12	80	14	13	107	88%

State Dental Education Forgivable Loan (DENT)

State Dental Education Forgivable Loan awards are available to Mississippi resident students at the University of Mississippi Medical Center School of Dentistry. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by working as a licensed dentist in a critical need area of Mississippi for one year for each year of loan received. Participants receive tuition each year for a maximum of four (4) academic years. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	9	22	24	32	21
Total Funding for Program	\$ 184,770	\$ 489,155	\$ 583,440	\$ 815,384	\$ 281,400
Eligible Applicants	9	22	24	32	40
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	53%
Average Award Amount	\$ 20,530	\$ 22,234	\$ 24,310	\$ 25,481	\$ 13,400
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	19
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 484,134



Awards by Institution

4-Year Public Institution	Awards	Amount
University of Mississippi Medical Center	21	\$ 281,400
Totals	21	\$ 281,400

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Clarke	1	\$ 13,400
Copiah	1	\$ 13,400
Harrison	1	\$ 13,400
Hinds	3	\$ 40,200
Lee	2	\$ 26,800
Lincoln	1	\$ 13,400
Lowndes	1	\$ 13,400
Madison	1	\$ 13,400
Marion	1	\$ 13,400
Neshoba	1	\$ 13,400
Panola	1	\$ 13,400
Pontotoc	1	\$ 13,400
Prentiss	1	\$ 13,400
Rankin	4	\$ 53,600
Tishomingo	1	\$ 13,400
Totals	21	\$ 281,400

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	7	33%
Independent	21	100%	Female	14	67%
	21	100%		21	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	2	10%	17-24 years old	0	0%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	19	90%
Asian/Pacific Islander	3	14%	35-44 years old	2	10%
Caucasian	14	67%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	2	10%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	21	100%		21	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	2	10%			
\$0	6	29%			
\$1-\$30,000	5	24%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	2	10%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	0	0%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	3	14%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	3	14%			
	21	100%			

State Dental Education Forgivable Loan (DENT) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	35	\$ 1,800,065
Current Service	6	\$ 313,281
Current Money	5	\$ 173,505
Non-Current Money	1	\$ 11,015
Collection	1	\$ 4,000
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	48	\$ 2,301,866

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0%
FY 2004	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	25%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2008	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	25%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	25%
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	5	100%
FY 2013	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	75%
FY 2014	13	1	0	0	0	0	14	15	93%
FY 2015	7	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	100%
FY 2016	13	0	1	0	0	0	14	14	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	35	6	5	1	1	0	48	95	49%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 524.36	\$ 198.94	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 723.30	
August 2016	\$ 526.75	\$ 196.55	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 723.30	
September 2016	\$ 529.14	\$ 194.16	\$ 125.00	\$ -	\$ 848.30	
October 2016	\$ 531.54	\$ 256.01	\$ 60.75	\$ -	\$ 848.30	
November 2016	\$ 533.96	\$ 283.09	\$ 31.25	\$ -	\$ 848.30	
December 2016	\$ 536.39	\$ 291.91	\$ 35.00	\$ -	\$ 863.30	
January 2017	\$ 538.83	\$ 281.97	\$ 32.50	\$ -	\$ 853.30	
February 2017	\$ 541.28	\$ 279.52	\$ 32.50	\$ -	\$ 853.30	
March 2017	\$ 543.74	\$ 273.31	\$ 31.25	\$ -	\$ 848.30	
April 2017	\$ 546.22	\$ 274.58	\$ 32.50	\$ -	\$ 853.30	
May 2017	\$ 548.71	\$ 272.09	\$ 32.50	\$ -	\$ 853.30	
June 2017	\$ 831.77	\$ 335.84	\$ 32.50	\$ -	\$ 1,200.11	
Totals	\$ 6,732.69	\$ 3,137.97	\$ 445.75	\$ -	\$ 10,316.41	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	1	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	19	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2003	3	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2004	4	1	25%		0%	25%	25%	25%	25%
FY 2005	6	0	0%		17%	0%	17%	0%	0%
FY 2006	8	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2007	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2008	4	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	4	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2011	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	5	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2013	4	0	0%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2014	15	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	8	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	14	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	95	2	1%		2%	2%	3%	1%	1%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year						
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts	
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-

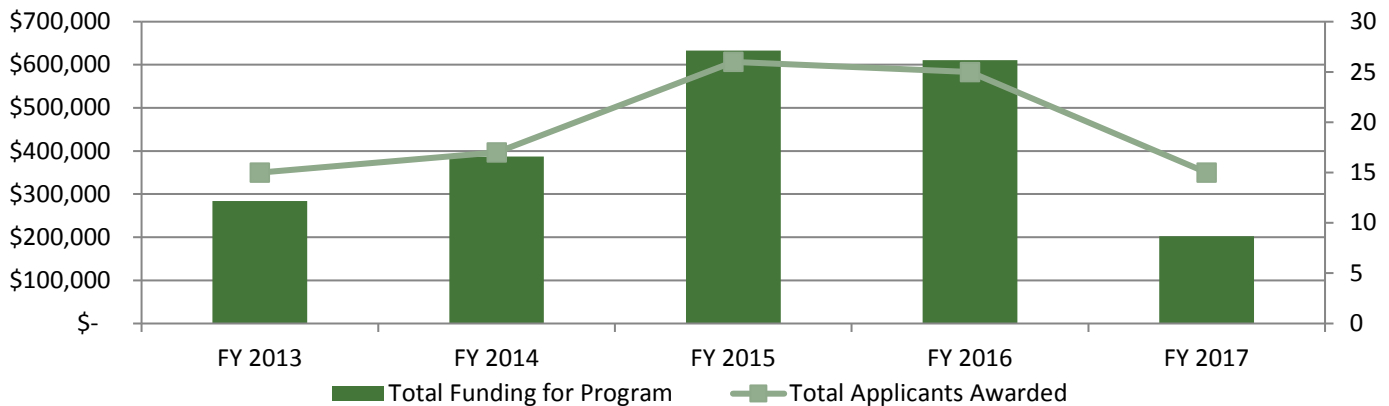
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	100%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	100%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	6	83%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	8	75%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	67%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	100%
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	0	0	0	0	19	4	6	29	79%

State Medical Education Forgivable Loan (MED)

State Medical Education Forgivable Loan awards are available to students at the University of Mississippi Medical Center School of Medicine who agree to become primary care physicians, specializing in family medicine, internal medicine, pediatrics, or obstetrics/gynecology. Students may fulfill the service obligation by working as a licensed physician in a critical need area of Mississippi for one year for each year of loan received. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	15	17	26	25	15
Total Funding for Program	\$ 283,999	\$ 387,470	\$ 633,048	\$ 611,058	\$ 202,110
Eligible Applicants	15	17	26	25	28
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	54%
Average Award Amount	\$ 18,933	\$ 22,792	\$ 24,348	\$ 24,442	\$ 13,474
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	13
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 175,162



Awards by Institution

4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
University of Mississippi Medical Center	15	\$ 202,110
Totals	15	\$ 202,110

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Hinds	5	\$ 67,370
Jackson	1	\$ 13,474
Madison	1	\$ 13,474
Pontotoc	1	\$ 13,474
Rankin	4	\$ 53,896
Tishomingo	2	\$ 26,948
Warren	1	\$ 13,474
Totals	15	\$ 202,110

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	9	60%
Independent	15	100%	Female	6	40%
	15	100%		15	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	3	20%	17-24 years old	0	0%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	12	80%
Asian/Pacific Islander	2	13%	35-44 years old	3	20%
Caucasian	8	53%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	2	13%	65 years or older	0	0%
	15	100%		15	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	2	13%			
\$1-\$30,000	8	53%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	2	13%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	2	13%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	0	0%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	1	7%			
	15	100%			

State Medical Education Forgivable Loan (MED) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	43	\$ 2,067,256
Current Service	3	\$ 80,025
Current Money	2	\$ 26,695
Non-Current Money	3	\$ 31,516
Collection	13	\$ 394,609
Closed in Current Year	3	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	67	\$ 2,600,102

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	3	11	0	14	-	-
Prior Years	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	30	3%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2007	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	50%
FY 2008	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	6	83%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	50%
FY 2011	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	100%
FY 2012	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	100%
FY 2013	8	1	0	0	0	0	9	9	100%
FY 2014	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	86%
FY 2015	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	100%
FY 2016*	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	43	3	2	3	13	3	67	92	58%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 905.57	\$ 402.52	\$ 30.00	\$ -	\$ 1,338.09	
August 2016	\$ 42,975.00	\$ 1,197.18	\$ 227.61	\$ -	\$ 44,399.79	
September 2016	\$ 688.43	\$ 311.27	\$ 30.00	\$ -	\$ 1,029.70	
October 2016	\$ 1,726.06	\$ 864.73	\$ 257.61	\$ -	\$ 2,848.40	
November 2016	\$ 851.83	\$ 361.56	\$ 227.61	\$ -	\$ 1,441.00	
December 2016	\$ 2,149.02	\$ 464.46	\$ (674.78)	\$ -	\$ 1,938.70	
January 2017	\$ 1,560.68	\$ 532.41	\$ 227.61	\$ -	\$ 2,320.70	
February 2017	\$ 1,415.91	\$ 486.18	\$ 227.61	\$ -	\$ 2,129.70	
March 2017	\$ 1,422.18	\$ 479.91	\$ 227.61	\$ -	\$ 2,129.70	
April 2017	\$ 1,271.06	\$ 440.03	\$ 227.61	\$ -	\$ 1,938.70	
May 2017	\$ 1,592.28	\$ 380.81	\$ 197.61	\$ -	\$ 2,170.70	
June 2017	\$ 2,343.60	\$ 580.88	\$ 455.22	\$ -	\$ 3,379.70	
Totals	\$ 58,901.62	\$ 6,501.94	\$ 1,661.32	\$ -	\$ 67,064.88	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	14	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	30	0	0%		3%	3%	3%	3%	0%
FY 2003	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	3	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2006	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2007	4	1	25%		0%	25%	25%	25%	0%
FY 2008	6	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	25%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	2	1	50%		0%	0%	0%	50%	50%
FY 2011	4	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2012	3	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2013	9	0	0%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2014	7	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	12	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016*	10	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	92	16	2%		2%	3%	3%	3%	2%

* Indicates that the total number of accounts awarded has been updated since the last release of the Annual Report.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	2	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 30,947
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	1	\$ -	\$ 50,596	\$ 3,639	\$ -
Totals	3	\$ -	\$ 50,596	\$ 3,639	\$ 30,947

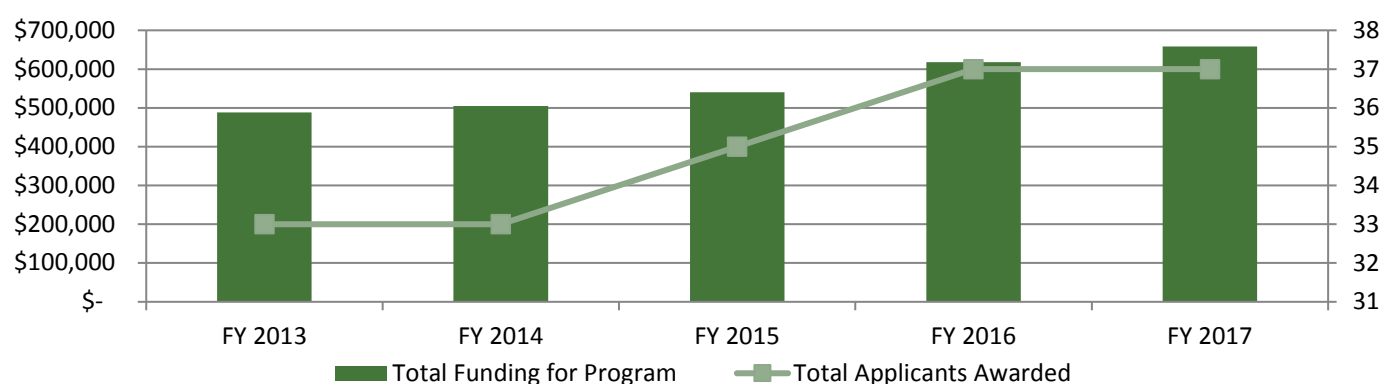
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	23	0	6	29	79%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	67%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0%
FY 2008	2	0	1	3	3	0	1	4	75%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	2	0	1	3	27	1	14	42	67%

SREB Regional Contract Forgivable Loan (SREB)

Southern Regional Education Board Regional Contract Program Forgivable Loan awards are available to students seeking an Optometry degree at an approved out-of-state school. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by working as an optometrist in Mississippi for one year for each year of loan received. The state pays an annual amount determined by the Southern Regional Education Board to the out-of-state institution to ensure seats are available for Mississippi students and to negotiate a reduced tuition for up to four (4) years or for the normal time required to complete the curriculum. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents and must attend full-time. The application deadline is March 31 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	33	33	35	37	37
Total Funding for Program	\$ 488,400	\$ 504,900	\$ 540,600	\$ 617,900	\$ 658,600
Eligible Applicants	33	33	35	37	37
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Average Award Amount	\$ 14,800	\$ 15,300	\$ 15,900	\$ 16,700	\$ 17,800
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Awards by Institution

Out-of-State	Awards	Amount
Southern College of Optometry	29	\$ 516,200
University of Alabama Birmingham - Optometry	8	\$ 142,400
Totals	37	\$ 658,600

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Bolivar	1	\$ 17,800
Clarke	1	\$ 17,800
Clay	1	\$ 17,800
Coahoma	1	\$ 17,800
Desoto	7	\$ 124,600
Forrest	3	\$ 53,400
Harrison	1	\$ 17,800
Jackson	2	\$ 35,600
Jefferson	1	\$ 17,800
Lafayette	1	\$ 17,800
Lee	2	\$ 35,600
Lincoln	1	\$ 17,800
Madison	1	\$ 17,800
Neshoba	1	\$ 17,800
Oktibbeha	3	\$ 53,400
Panola	1	\$ 17,800
Pike	1	\$ 17,800

County (cont.)	Awards	Amount
Simpson	1	\$ 17,800
Tate	1	\$ 17,800
Tunica	2	\$ 35,600
Walthall	1	\$ 17,800
Washington	2	\$ 35,600
Winston	1	\$ 17,800
Totals	37	\$ 658,600

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	21	57%
Independent	37	100%	Female	16	43%
	37	100%		37	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	3	8%	17-24 years old	2	5%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	1	3%	25-34 years old	34	92%
Asian/Pacific Islander	3	8%	35-44 years old	1	3%
Caucasian	30	81%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	37	100%		37	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	17	46%			
\$1-\$30,000	12	32%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	2	5%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	1	3%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	2	5%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	3	8%			
	37	100%			

SREB Regional Contract Forgivable Loan (SREB) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	49	\$ 1,909,475
Current Service	27	\$ 879,903
Current Money	6	\$ 183,760
Non-Current Money	2	\$ 3,425
Collection	7	\$ 128,359
Closed in Current Year	8	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	99	\$ 3,104,923

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	2	3	1	6	-	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	12	17%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	10%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0%
FY 2006	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	10	30%
FY 2007	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	10%
FY 2008	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	11	27%
FY 2009	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	13	38%
FY 2010	1	9	0	0	0	1	11	12	92%
FY 2011	1	5	2	0	0	1	9	10	90%
FY 2012	1	3	0	0	0	1	5	5	100%
FY 2013	2	7	0	0	0	0	9	9	100%
FY 2014	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	100%
FY 2015	11	0	1	0	0	0	12	12	100%
FY 2016	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	100%
FY 2017	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	100%
All Years	49	27	6	2	7	8	99	186	50%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 2,612.32	\$ 337.84	\$ 50.00	\$ -	\$ 3,000.16	
August 2016	\$ 3,085.47	\$ 634.64	\$ 50.00	\$ -	\$ 3,770.11	
September 2016	\$ 2,495.32	\$ 911.24	\$ 50.00	\$ -	\$ 3,456.56	
October 2016	\$ 2,717.73	\$ 613.31	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,331.04	
November 2016	\$ 2,544.07	\$ 604.73	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,148.80	
December 2016	\$ 2,555.68	\$ 1,165.07	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,720.75	
January 2017	\$ 3,030.74	\$ 690.01	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,720.75	
February 2017	\$ 2,897.49	\$ 823.26	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,720.75	
March 2017	\$ 2,662.82	\$ 1,057.93	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,720.75	
April 2017	\$ 3,174.46	\$ 546.29	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,720.75	
May 2017	\$ 3,714.47	\$ 1,274.21	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,988.68	
June 2017	\$ 2,626.26	\$ 522.54	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,148.80	
Totals	\$ 34,116.83	\$ 9,181.07	\$ 150.00	\$ -	\$ 43,447.90	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	5	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	30	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2003	12	1	8%		8%	8%	8%	8%	8%
FY 2004	10	1	10%		10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
FY 2005	10	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2006	10	0	0%		10%	10%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2007	10	0	0%		0%	10%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2008	11	2	18%		0%	0%	18%	9%	9%
FY 2009	13	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2010	12	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	8%	0%
FY 2011	10	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2012	5	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2013	9	0	0%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2014	11	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	12	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	11	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	10	0	0%		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	186	9	2%		2%	3%	3%	2%	2%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	6	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 289,600
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	2	\$ -	\$ 72,650	\$ 15,378	\$ -
Totals	8	\$ -	\$ 72,650	\$ 15,378	\$ 289,600

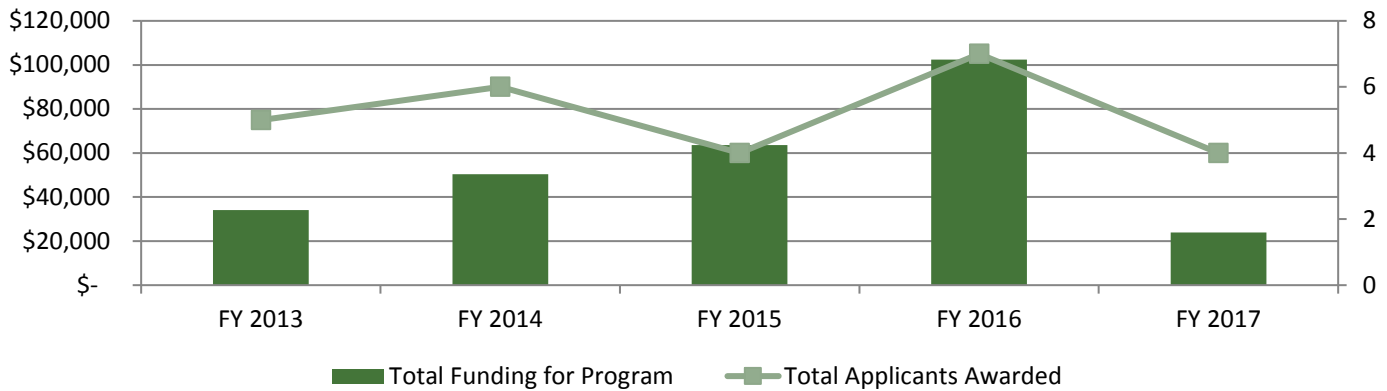
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0%
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	26	0	4	30	87%
FY 2003	0	0	1	1	10	0	1	11	91%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9	100%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	10	80%
FY 2006	1	0	0	1	7	0	1	8	88%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	9	89%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	50%
FY 2009	2	0	0	2	9	0	1	10	90%
FY 2010	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2011	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	50%
FY 2012	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
All Years	6	0	2	8	84	1	16	101	85%

Graduate and Professional Degree Forgivable Loan (STSC)

Graduate and Professional Degree Forgivable Loan awards are available to students pursuing graduate or professional degrees in chiropractic medicine, orthotics/prosthetics, or podiatric medicine at approved out-of-state institutions. Participants may fulfill the service obligation by working in the appropriate field in Mississippi for one year for each year of loan received. Award amounts and length of eligibility vary. To be eligible, students must be Mississippi residents and must attend full-time. The application deadline is March 31.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	5	6	4	7	4
Total Funding for Program	\$ 34,103	\$ 50,319	\$ 63,600	\$ 102,440	\$ 23,850
Eligible Applicants	5	6	4	7	7
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	57%
Average Award Amount	\$ 6,821	\$ 8,387	\$ 15,900	\$ 14,634	\$ 5,963
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	3
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17,888



Awards by Institution

Out-of-State	Awards	Amount
Life University of Chiropractic Medicine	3	\$ 15,900
Parker College of Chiropractic Medicine	1	\$ 7,950
Totals	4	\$ 23,850

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Amite	1	\$ 7,950
Hinds	1	\$ 3,975
Lawrence	1	\$ 7,950
Madison	1	\$ 3,975
Totals	4	\$ 23,850

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	0	0%	Male	1	25%
Independent	4	100%	Female	3	75%
	4	100%		4	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	1	25%	17-24 years old	1	25%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	3	75%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	3	75%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	4	100%		4	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	3	75%			
\$1-\$30,000	1	25%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	0	0%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	0	0%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	0	0%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	0	0%			
	4	100%			

Graduate and Professional Degree Forgivable Loan (STSC) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	7	\$ 191,332
Current Service	1	\$ 10,512
Current Money	4	\$ 69,866
Non-Current Money	7	\$ 137,501
Collection	20	\$ 276,501
Closed in Current Year	2	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	41	\$ 685,711

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	0	0	0	5	8	0	13	-	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	19	16%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	12	25%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	25%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	25%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	50%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	50%
FY 2011	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	80%
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	100%
FY 2013	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	100%
FY 2014	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	100%
FY 2015	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	100%
FY 2016	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	7	1	4	7	20	2	41	80	35%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 1,800.13	\$ 612.64	\$ 46.68	\$ -	\$ 2,459.45	
August 2016	\$ 1,507.60	\$ 691.67	\$ 46.68	\$ -	\$ 2,245.95	
September 2016	\$ 1,513.06	\$ 641.20	\$ 46.69	\$ -	\$ 2,200.95	
October 2016	\$ 1,518.73	\$ 530.53	\$ 46.69	\$ -	\$ 2,095.95	
November 2016	\$ 1,441.61	\$ 650.91	\$ 46.68	\$ -	\$ 2,139.20	
December 2016	\$ 1,251.28	\$ 642.99	\$ 46.68	\$ -	\$ 1,940.95	
January 2017	\$ 1,166.24	\$ 621.09	\$ 10.00	\$ -	\$ 1,797.33	
February 2017	\$ 1,169.99	\$ 577.34	\$ 110.00	\$ -	\$ 1,857.33	
March 2017	\$ 1,885.54	\$ 756.48	\$ 163.27	\$ -	\$ 2,805.29	
April 2017	\$ 1,375.21	\$ 856.84	\$ 96.28	\$ 147.90	\$ 2,476.23	
May 2017	\$ 1,296.98	\$ 959.24	\$ 108.11	\$ -	\$ 2,364.33	
June 2017	\$ 1,643.91	\$ 1,074.67	\$ 108.11	\$ -	\$ 2,826.69	
Totals	\$ 17,570.28	\$ 8,615.60	\$ 875.87	\$ 147.90	\$ 27,209.65	

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	13	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	19	3	16%		21%	21%	21%	21%	16%
FY 2003	12	2	17%		25%	25%	25%	25%	25%
FY 2004	8	2	25%		25%	25%	25%	25%	25%
FY 2005	8	2	25%		38%	25%	25%	25%	25%
FY 2006	4	0	0%		25%	25%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2007	7	0	0%		14%	14%	14%	14%	0%
FY 2008	2	1	50%		0%	0%	0%	50%	50%
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	4	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2011	5	3	60%		17%	0%	17%	33%	60%
FY 2012	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2013	2	1	50%		-	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2014	3	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	2	0	0%		-	-	-	0%	0%
FY 2016	3	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	80	27	18%		21%	18%	17%	19%	18%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,556
Service/Money	1	\$ -	\$ 12,153	\$ 5,321	\$ 4,051
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	2	\$ -	\$ 12,153	\$ 5,321	\$ 16,607

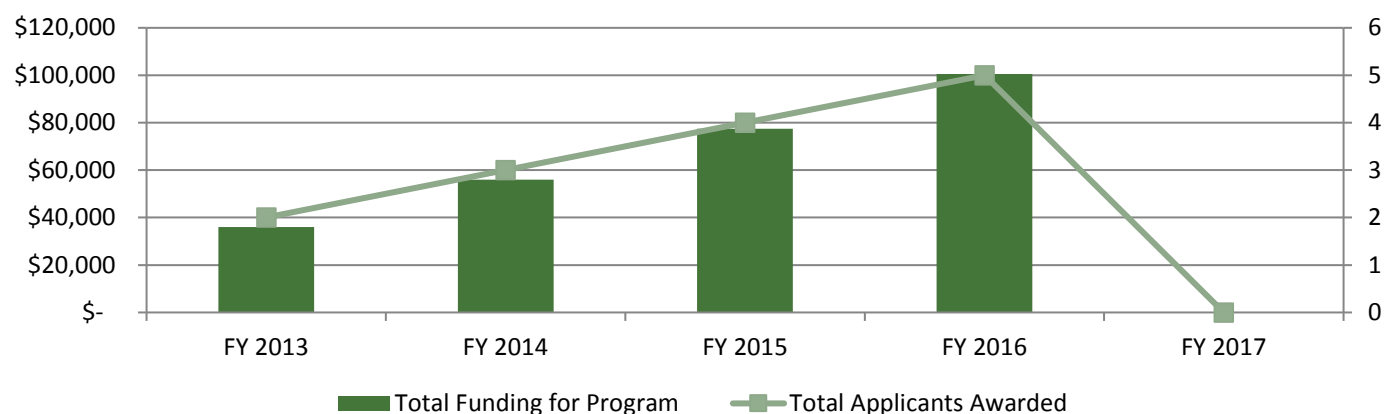
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	16	63%
FY 2003	0	1	0	1	5	1	4	10	60%
FY 2004	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	100%
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	67%
FY 2006	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	75%
FY 2007	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	100%
FY 2008	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100%
FY 2011	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100%
FY 2012	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	1	1	0	2	32	9	13	54	76%

Veterinary Medicine Minority Forgivable Loan (VMMP)

Veterinary Medicine Minority Forgivable Loan awards are available to minority students seeking a Veterinary Medicine degree at Mississippi State University College of Veterinary Medicine. Students may fulfill the service obligation by working as a veterinarian in Mississippi for one year for each year of loan received. Students receive full tuition per academic year for up to four (4) years. To be eligible students must attend full-time, be Mississippi residents, and be classified as minority by the registrar's office at Mississippi State University. The application deadline is March 31.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	2	3	4	5	Not Funded
Total Funding for Program	\$ 36,022	\$ 56,046	\$ 77,508	\$ 100,497	Not Funded
Eligible Applicants	2	3	4	5	3
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	-
Average Award Amount	\$ 18,011	\$ 18,682	\$ 19,377	\$ 20,099	-
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	3
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 60,298



Awards by Institution

4-year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
No Awards	0	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -

Recipient Demographics

Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
No Awards	-	-	No Awards	-	-
Income	Recipients	Percent			
No Awards	-	-			

Veterinary Medicine Minority Forgivable Loan (VMMP) - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	3	\$ 98,358
Current Service	3	\$ 117,011
Current Money	0	\$ -
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	0	\$ -
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	6	\$ 215,369

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year by Cohort									
Cohort	Current			Defaulted		Closed During the Fiscal Year	Total Managed Accounts	All Accounts Awarded	Under Management Rate
	School, Grace, or Deferred	Current Service	Current Money	Non-Current	Collection				
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Prior Years</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0%
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
FY 2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	100%
FY 2015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2016	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100%
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	10	60%

Revenue Collected in Repayment During the Fiscal Year						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
June 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Totals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

No revenue was collected in repayment during the fiscal year.

Current Year Default Rate and Default Rate of All Accounts by Tracked Cohort									
Cohort	All Accounts Awarded	Default Accounts	Current Default Rate		Default Rate in FY 2012	Default Rate in FY 2013	Default Rate in FY 2014	Default Rate in FY 2015	Default Rate in FY 2016
Untracked	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2003	1	0	0%		100%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2004	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2006	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2011	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	1	0	0%		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
FY 2013	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	3	0	0%		-	-	0%	0%	0%
FY 2015	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
FY 2016	2	0	0%		-	-	-	-	0%
FY 2017	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
All Years	10	0	0%		20%	0%	0%	0%	0%

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year						
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts	
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year and Over Time by Cohort									
Cohort	Current Year by Service	Current Year by Service / Money	Current Year by Money	Total Closed in Current Year	All by Service	All by Service / Money	All by Money	All Accounts Closed	Rate of Closed Accounts by Service
Untracked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Years	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2003	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0%
FY 2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2005	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2010	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100%
FY 2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
FY 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Years	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	75%

African-American Doctoral Teacher Forgivable Loan (AADT) - Repayment Details

African-American Doctoral Teacher awards were available to minority doctorate students. No new awards have been made since FY 1996. Participants could fulfill the service obligation by serving as a full-time teacher at an accredited public college or university for one year for each year of funding. Participants received \$10,000 over three (3) academic years. The program was replaced by the active Southern Regional Education Board Doctoral Scholars Program.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	0	\$ -
Current Service	0	\$ -
Current Money	0	\$ -
Non-Current Money	1	\$ 29,725
Collection	8	\$ 130,798
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	9	\$ 160,523

Revenue Collected in Repayment

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ -	\$ 150.00	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 175.00
August 2016	\$ -	\$ 227.58	\$ 47.42	\$ -	\$ 275.00
September 2016	\$ -	\$ 150.00	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 175.00
October 2016	\$ -	\$ 227.58	\$ 47.42	\$ -	\$ 275.00
November 2015	\$ -	\$ 227.58	\$ 47.42	\$ -	\$ 275.00
December 2016	\$ 3.40	\$ 146.60	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 175.00
January 2017	\$ 38.60	\$ 111.40	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 175.00
February 2017	\$ 38.61	\$ 111.39	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 175.00
March 2017	\$ 38.81	\$ 111.19	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 175.00
April 2017	\$ 39.00	\$ 111.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 372.30	\$ 547.30
May 2017	\$ 39.19	\$ 110.81	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 175.00
June 2017	\$ 39.39	\$ 110.61	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 175.00
Totals	\$ 237.00	\$ 1,795.74	\$ 367.26	\$ 372.30	\$ 2,772.30

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No accounts were closed during the fiscal year.

Critical Area Teacher Education Forgivable Loan (CATE) - Repayment Details

Critical Area Teacher Education awards were made to students pursuing degrees in education. Participants could fulfill the service obligation by serving as a full-time teacher in a Mississippi public school located in a critical shortage area for one year for each year of loan received. Participants received \$1,500 per year for no more than two (2) academic years. Awards were made during the FY 1988 and FY 1989 academic years only.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	0	\$ -
Current Service	0	\$ -
Current Money	0	\$ -
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	2	\$ 5,476
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	2	\$ 5,476

Revenue Collected in Repayment

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No revenue was collected in repayment during the fiscal year.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No accounts were closed during the fiscal year.

Federal Insured Student Loan (FISL) - Repayment Details

The Federal Insured Student Loan Program is an inactive federal loan program that was administered by the Mississippi Post-Secondary Education Financial Assistance Board. No new awards have been made since FY 1981.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	0	\$ -
Current Service	0	\$ -
Current Money	0	\$ -
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	4	\$ 8,837
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	4	\$ 8,837

Revenue Collected in Repayment

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 826.20	\$ 826.20
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 826.20	\$ 826.20

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No accounts were closed during the fiscal year.

Family Medicine Education Forgivable Loan (FMEP) - Repayment Details

Family Medicine Education Forgivable Loan awards were made available to students fully admitted to the University of Mississippi Medical Center School of Medicine, who planned to specialize in and practice family medicine. Students were required to fulfill the service obligation by serving as a licensed physician in a Mississippi critical needs area for primary care (family medicine) for at least six (6) years. Participants received up to the full cost of attendance at the University of Mississippi Medical Center for no more than four (4) academic years. Only Mississippi residents were eligible. Funds were last distributed through this program during the FY 2009 academic year.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	0	\$ -
Current Service	4	\$ 503,153
Current Money	1	\$ 138,566
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	0	\$ -
Closed in Current Year	1	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	6	\$ 641,719

Revenue Collected in Repayment

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No revenue was collected in repayment during the fiscal year.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 110,451
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 110,451

Family Medicine Loan Repayment Program (FMLR) - Repayment Details

Family Medicine Loan Repayment awards were available to physicians working as family medicine doctors in Mississippi. Participants received assistance with the repayment of student loans for medical school. No new awards have been made since FY 2005.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	0	\$ -
Current Service	0	\$ -
Current Money	1	\$ 40,000
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	1	\$ 40,000
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	2	\$ 80,000

Revenue Collected in Repayment

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No revenue was collected in repayment during the fiscal year.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No accounts were closed during the fiscal year.

Nursing Education Forgivable Loan (NELS) - Repayment Details

Prior to FY 2001, all Nursing Education Forgivable Loan recipients were awarded through a single award program, regardless of the degree sought. Nursing Education Forgivable Loans were available to Mississippi residents, pursuing nursing degrees at approved Mississippi colleges or universities. Recipients could fulfill the service obligation with appropriate service in the nursing profession for one year for each year of loan received.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	1	\$ 850
Current Service	0	\$ -
Current Money	0	\$ -
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	0	\$ -
Closed in Current Year	0	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	1	\$ 850

Revenue Collected in Repayment

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
January 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June 2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No revenue was collected in repayment during the fiscal year.

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

No accounts were closed during the fiscal year.

Paul Douglas Teacher Forgivable Loan (PDTs) - Repayment Details

The Paul Douglas Teacher Forgivable Loan (PDTs) is an inactive federal student aid program that was administered by the Mississippi Office of Student Financial Aid. Awards were available for students in approved teacher education programs. Participants could fulfill the service obligation by serving as a teacher for two (2) years for each year of loan received or by serving in a critical shortage area for one (1) year for each year of loan received. No new awards have been made since FY 1996.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	2	\$ 13,001
Current Service	0	\$ -
Current Money	0	\$ -
Non-Current Money	0	\$ -
Collection	5	\$ 22,071
Closed in Current Year	1	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	8	\$ 35,072

Revenue Collected in Repayment

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August 2016	\$ 131.06	\$ 225.39	\$ 143.55	\$ -	\$ 500.00
September 2016	\$ -	\$ 193.95	\$ 56.05	\$ -	\$ 250.00
October 2016	\$ 133.12	\$ 106.96	\$ 109.92	\$ -	\$ 350.00
November 2016	\$ 148.30	\$ 91.78	\$ 109.92	\$ -	\$ 350.00
December 2016	\$ 311.80	\$ 90.78	\$ (52.58)	\$ -	\$ 350.00
January 2017	\$ 150.41	\$ 89.67	\$ 109.92	\$ -	\$ 350.00
February 2017	\$ 152.75	\$ 87.33	\$ 109.92	\$ -	\$ 350.00
March 2017	\$ -	\$ 77.58	\$ 22.42	\$ 105.40	\$ 205.40
April 2017	\$ 178.89	\$ 210.06	\$ 161.05	\$ -	\$ 550.00
May 2017	\$ -	\$ 77.58	\$ 22.42	\$ -	\$ 100.00
June 2017	\$ -	\$ 193.95	\$ 56.05	\$ -	\$ 250.00
Totals	\$ 1,206.33	\$ 1,445.03	\$ 848.64	\$ 105.40	\$ 3,605.40

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,612
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Totals	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,612

Regular Math-Science Forgivable Loan (RMS) - Repayment Details

Regular Math and Science Forgivable Loan awards were available to students pursuing degrees to become teachers in math or science subject areas. No new awards have been made since FY 1985.

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	0	\$ -
Current Service	0	\$ -
Current Money	0	\$ -
Non-Current Money	1	\$ 9,000
Collection	6	\$ 23,295
Closed in Current Year	1	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	8	\$ 32,295

Revenue Collected in Repayment

Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total
July 2016	\$ 137.97	\$ 12.95	\$ 50.31	\$ -	\$ 201.23
August 2016	\$ -	\$ 82.50	\$ 41.25	\$ -	\$ 123.75
September 2016	\$ 280.52	\$ 103.82	\$ 141.87	\$ -	\$ 526.21
October 2016	\$ 140.72	\$ 92.70	\$ 91.56	\$ -	\$ 324.98
November 2016	\$ 142.59	\$ 90.83	\$ 91.56	\$ -	\$ 324.98
December 2016	\$ 292.43	\$ 23.49	\$ 132.81	\$ -	\$ 448.73
January 2017	\$ 226.98	\$ 6.44	\$ 91.56	\$ -	\$ 324.98
February 2017	\$ 145.44	\$ 5.48	\$ 50.31	\$ 255.00	\$ 456.23
March 2017	\$ 311.41	\$ 4.52	\$ 132.80	\$ -	\$ 448.73
April 2017	\$ 147.37	\$ 3.55	\$ 50.31	\$ -	\$ 201.23
May 2017	\$ 165.00	\$ -	\$ 82.50	\$ -	\$ 247.50
June 2017	\$ 217.57	\$ 4.17	\$ 73.92	\$ -	\$ 295.66
Totals	\$ 2,208.00	\$ 430.45	\$ 1,030.76	\$ 255.00	\$ 3,924.21

Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year

Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	1	\$ -	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,850	\$ -
Totals	1	\$ -	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,850	\$ -

Summary of Inactive Programs - Repayment Details

Accounts Under Management During the Fiscal Year		
Repayment Status/Method	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance Outstanding
School, Grace, or Deferred	3	\$ 13,851
Current Service	4	\$ 503,153
Current Money	2	\$ 178,566
Non-Current Money	2	\$ 38,725
Collection	26	\$ 230,477
Closed in Current Year	3	\$ -
Total Managed in Current Year	40	\$ 964,773

Revenue Collected in Repayment						
Month	Principal	Interest	Fees	Tax Offset	Total	
July 2016	\$ 137.97	\$ 162.95	\$ 75.31	\$ -	\$	376.23
August 2016	\$ 131.06	\$ 535.47	\$ 232.22	\$ -	\$	898.75
September 2016	\$ 280.52	\$ 447.77	\$ 222.92	\$ -	\$	951.21
October 2016	\$ 273.84	\$ 427.24	\$ 248.90	\$ -	\$	949.98
November 2016	\$ 290.89	\$ 410.19	\$ 248.90	\$ -	\$	949.98
December 2016	\$ 607.63	\$ 260.87	\$ 105.23	\$ -	\$	973.73
January 2017	\$ 415.99	\$ 207.51	\$ 226.48	\$ -	\$	849.98
February 2017	\$ 336.80	\$ 204.20	\$ 185.23	\$ 1,081.20	\$	1,807.43
March 2017	\$ 350.22	\$ 193.29	\$ 180.22	\$ 105.40	\$	829.13
April 2017	\$ 365.26	\$ 324.61	\$ 236.36	\$ 372.30	\$	1,298.53
May 2017	\$ 204.19	\$ 188.39	\$ 129.92	\$ -	\$	522.50
June 2017	\$ 256.96	\$ 308.73	\$ 154.97	\$ -	\$	720.66
Totals	\$ 3,651.33	\$ 3,671.22	\$ 2,246.66	\$ 1,558.90	\$	11,128.11

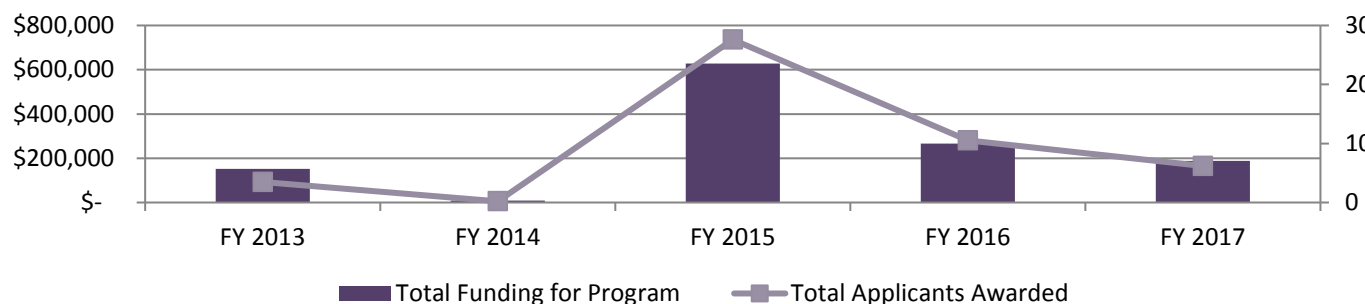
Accounts Closed During the Fiscal Year					
Repayment Type	No. of Accounts	Principal Balance	Principal Paid on Closed Accounts	Interest Paid on Closed Accounts	Principal Cancelled on Closed Accounts
Service	2	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 115,063
Service/Money	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Money	1	\$ -	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,850	\$ -
Totals	3	\$ -	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,850	\$ 115,063

GEAR UP Mississippi Scholarships (GUMS)

GEAR UP Mississippi Scholarships are available to students who participated in the second cohort of the GEAR UP Mississippi program during high school. GEAR UP (Gaining Early Awareness and Readiness for Undergraduate Programs) is a federally funded grant program that seeks to provide counseling, mentoring, tutoring, and other support services to participating students. The award amount varies by individual based upon the recipient's unmet financial need, but the maximum award amount for the first year of college is \$2,500. Awards may be prorated in the event that funds are not available to fully award all eligible students. Awards are funded with money collected in repayment of state forgivable loan programs as part of the state's matching commitment to the GEAR UP grant.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	35	2	276	105	62
Total Funding for Program	\$ 152,126	\$ 8,440	\$ 628,050	\$ 266,332	\$ 188,603
Eligible Applicants	35	2	276	105	62
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Average Award Amount	\$ 4,346	\$ 4,220	\$ 2,276	\$ 2,536	\$ 3,042
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Awards by Institution

4-Year Private Institutions	Awards	Amount
Blue Mountain College	4	\$ 9,084
Mississippi College	1	\$ 1,500
Tougaloo College	1	\$ 3,500
William Carey University	2	\$ 6,996
Totals	8	\$ 21,080
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Delta State University	2	\$ 7,000
Jackson State University	7	\$ 24,000
Mississippi State University	16	\$ 48,250
Mississippi University for Women	1	\$ 3,250
University of Mississippi	3	\$ 9,500
University of Southern Mississippi	17	\$ 55,854
Totals	46	\$ 147,854
2-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
East Central Community College	1	\$ 1,371
Holmes Community College	3	\$ 8,268
Itawamba Community College	1	\$ 2,530
Mississippi Delta Community College	1	\$ 1,500
Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College	1	\$ 3,000
Northeast Mississippi Community College	1	\$ 3,000
Totals	8	\$ 19,669
Grand Totals	62	\$ 188,603

Award Recipients by County			
County	Awards		Amount
Bolivar	3		\$ 10,000
Clarke	1		\$ 3,500
George	2		\$ 6,998
Grenada	6		\$ 17,500
Harrison	7		\$ 23,998
Hinds	10		\$ 33,354
Jackson	10		\$ 33,500
Lauderdale	3		\$ 10,500
Leake	2		\$ 4,871
Lee	2		\$ 5,530
Leflore	1		\$ 3,000
Madison	1		\$ 3,500
Panola	1		\$ 3,250
Rankin	1		\$ 2,268
Scott	2		\$ 3,250
Simpson	2		\$ 7,000
Tippah	6		\$ 13,084
Warren	1		\$ 3,500
Totals	61		\$ 188,603

Note: The total number of award recipients when counted by county may be less than the total number of awards, due to the fact that students transfer mid-year and may receive awards at more than one institution.

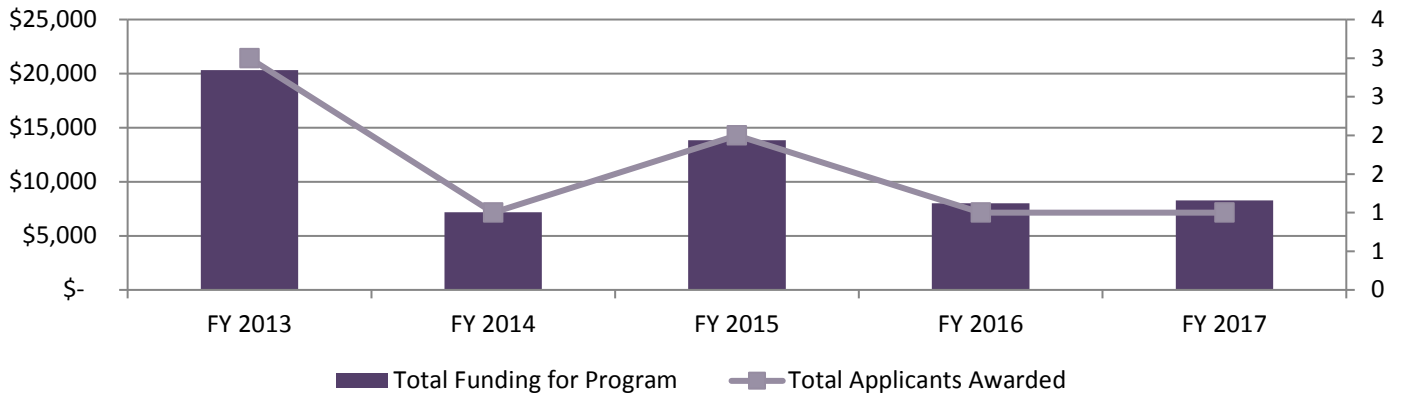
Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	55	90%	Male	15	25%
Independent	6	10%	Female	46	75%
	61	100%		61	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	31	51%	17-24 years old	61	100%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	0	0%
Asian/Pacific Islander	2	3%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	25	41%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	3	5%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	61	100%		61	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	6	10%			
\$1-\$30,000	21	34%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	23	38%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	11	18%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	0	0%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	0	0%			
	61	100%			

Nissan Scholarship (NISS)

The Nissan Scholarship is available to high-achieving undergraduate students with financial need, who attend a Mississippi public college or university. Participants receive awards in the amount of full tuition, required fees, and a book allowance for no more than eight (8) semesters. To be eligible, students must have a 2.5 GPA, a composite score of 20 on the national ACT, and demonstrated leadership abilities. Students must submit an essay and resume along with the standard state aid application. Contingent upon the availability of funds, the Nissan Scholarship Selection Committee determines the number of Nissan Scholarships to be awarded annually. The application deadline is March 1 each year.

History of Funding and Awards

	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017
Total Applicants Awarded	3	1	2	1	1
Total Funding for Program	\$ 20,310	\$ 7,172	\$ 13,831	\$ 8,002	\$ 8,280
Eligible Applicants	3	1	2	1	1
Award Rate	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Average Award Amount	\$ 6,770	\$ 7,172	\$ 6,916	\$ 8,002	\$ 8,280
Applicants Not Funded	0	0	0	0	0
Funding Disparity	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Awards by Institution

4-Year Public Institutions	Awards	Amount
Mississippi State University	1	\$ 8,280
Totals	1	\$ 8,280

Award Recipients by County

County	Awards	Amount
Hancock	1	\$ 8,280
Totals	1	\$ 8,280

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	1	100%	Male	1	100%
Independent	0	0%	Female	0	0%
	1	100%		1	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	0	0%	17-24 years old	1	100%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	0	0%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	1	100%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	0	0%	65 years or older	0	0%
	1	100%		1	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	0	0%			
\$1-\$30,000	0	0%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	1	100%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	0	0%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	0	0%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	0	0%			
	1	100%			

College Goal Sunday Awards (CGSA)

College Goal Sunday Awards are made to randomly selected students who participate in the annual College Goal Sunday FAFSA completion event each year. Students who attend the event sign up to become eligible for an award to be used toward tuition. Funds for this program are secured by GEAR UP Mississippi.

Awards by Institution			
4-Year Private Institutions	Awards		Amount
Rust College	1		\$ 1,063
Tougaloo College	1		\$ 1,063
Totals	2		\$ 2,126
4-Year Public Institutions	Awards		Amount
Jackson State University	1		\$ 1,063
Mississippi State University	3		\$ 3,189
Mississippi University for Women	1		\$ 1,063
Mississippi Valley State University	1		\$ 1,063
Totals	6		\$ 6,378
2-Year Public Institutions	Awards		Amount
Coahoma Community College	2		\$ 2,126
East Central Community College	1		\$ 1,063
Holmes Community College	3		\$ 3,189
Itawamba Community College	4		\$ 4,252
Mississippi Delta Community College	1		\$ 1,063
Totals	11		\$ 11,693
Out-of-State Institutions			
Lane College	1		\$ 1,063
University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff	1		\$ 1,063
Totals	2		\$ 2,126
Grand Totals	21		\$ 22,323

Award Recipients by County			
County	Awards		Amount
Carroll	1		\$ 1,063
Chickasaw	3		\$ 3,189
Holmes	3		\$ 3,189
Itawamba	3		\$ 3,189
Leake	3		\$ 3,189
Leflore	2		\$ 2,126
Tunica	3		\$ 3,189
Washington	3		\$ 3,189
Totals	21		\$ 22,323

Recipient Demographics					
Dependency Status	Recipients	Percent	Gender	Recipients	Percent
Dependent	19	90%	Male	9	43%
Independent	2	10%	Female	12	57%
	21	100%		21	100%
Ethnicity	Recipients	Percent	Age	Recipients	Percent
African American	10	48%	17-24 years old	21	100%
Alaskan Native/American Indian	0	0%	25-34 years old	0	0%
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	0%	35-44 years old	0	0%
Caucasian	6	29%	45-54 years old	0	0%
Hispanic	0	0%	55-64 years old	0	0%
Unknown	5	24%	65 years or older	0	0%
	21	100%		21	100%
Income	Recipients	Percent			
Less than \$0 (negative)	0	0%			
\$0	6	29%			
\$1-\$30,000	8	38%			
\$30,001-\$48,000	4	19%			
\$48,001-\$75,000	2	10%			
\$75,001-\$110,000	1	5%			
\$110,001-\$250,000	0	0%			
\$250,001-\$999,999	0	0%			
\$1,000,000 and More	0	0%			
No FAFSA/Income Data	0	0%			
	21	100%			